

306415

vol 2





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Wellcome Library

Monumenta Anglicana:

B E I N G

INSCRIPTIONS

O N T H E

M O N U M E N T S

Of Several

E M I N E N T P E R S O N S

Deceased in or since the Year 1650, to
the end of the Year 1679.

Deduced into a Series of Time by way of

A N N A L S.

*nec ignis,
Nec poterit ferrum, nec edax abolere vetustas.*
Ovid.

By JOHN LE NEVE, Gent.

L O N D O N :

Printed by W. BOWYER, for the EDITOR; at the
Crown and Fan in the Old Bailey. M. DCC. XVIII.

Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.



Faint, illegible text at the bottom of the page, possibly bleed-through or very light printing.



T H E

PREFACE.



THE Readers of the following Sheets will not (I hope) expect me to frame many more Arguments in Excuse for my pursuing such a Collection in general, farther than what has been already offered in the Preface to the Specimen I lately published of this kind: If they do, I must be forced to borrow a Sentence which I lately met with,——“ In nostra æ-
“ tate, inusitatum quendam ad studia impetum
“ videmus: Cumq; omnes disciplinas foveant
“ Britanni, tum ultimo decennio cogitationes
“ acrius converterunt ad Historias & Antiqui-
“ tates Anglicanas. Neq; sane immerito: Si-
“ quidem (nisi, errore hæreditario, rebus ex-
“ teris

The P R E F A C E.

“ teris immoderatus indulgeremus) non alibi
“ invenimus ampliora Prudentiæ & Fortitudinis
“ exempla.

I am very apt to think, the Notion of erecting Monuments, at first could be only designed with two principal Views; first, to record the Virtues, or eminent Qualifications of the past Age; or secondly, the filial Piety, or friendly Gratitude of the present.

What Enemies, the Rust of Time, or Civil Wars have been to such Monuments, our Nation has sufficiently felt; and I am heartily sorry, that I am able to make the following Observation, which I think has not (as yet) been pointed out by any body, and is to me (I must confess) a just Occasion of Complaint.

When a Church extremely decay'd, or out of Repair, by the mere Injury of Time, shall, by the Zeal of the Parishioners, or by any other Assistance, be pulled down and rebuilt; there has been no Care, or Thought of erecting any Monuments which must of Necessity then come down: But the Marble is thrown in Heaps in a Corner, as the Bones into a Charnel-House.

Whether such a Neglect, or Contempt of our Ancestors can be justifyed, I leave undetermin'd; but, to prove the Matter of Fact, I have, now lying by me, six Sheets of Inscriptions, taken in the Year 1680, in the Church of St. Clements Danes, in which Year, we are told, this Church was taken down, and rebuilt at the Charge of the Parishioners, and some others; but, let any body find the Tombs,
or

The P R E F A C E.

or any Footsteps of them, if they can; nay farther, I very much question, whether there be so much as another Copy of them now in being? A very worthy Gentleman, Samuel Stebbing, Esq; Somerset Herald, who communicated them to me, knows the Credit of the Person who took them.

I am in hopes, this melancholy Reflection, may (if rightly applied) be of some Use, particularly at this Time, when, we are endeavouring to obtain Leave, to pull down and rebuild some decay'd Churches, and to reckon them (when rebuilt) in the Number of the Fifty new Ones, as settled by Act of Parliament.

As to any Alteration, or Difference, that may be observed between the Specimen, and the following Sheets, the chief is, I have thought proper to leave out the Obituary; and my Reason is, that, altho' such a Common-Place may be of use in a Chronological way, yet, the Memoranda being partly extracted from no better Authority than our common News-Papers, (which are not always infallible,) I rather chose to omit that part, which might perhaps lead the Reader into Mistakes, by such slender Proofs; but for the Inscriptions, I think, I have stronger Vouchers.

One Fault that was plentifully objected to me in the Specimen, I have (as carefully as possible) avoided in this Volume; I mean, the reprinting Inscriptions from other Books; tho', I cannot help saying, it seems very odd to me, that, because an Inscription is falsely done in
one

The P R E F A C E.

one Book, the correcting of it shall be reckon'd a Fault in another.

*As to the Printing Part, I hope there will not be many unpardonable Faults found; tho', I am sensible, that, " Est genus hominum non
" minus injustè, quàm severè criticum, qui le-
" vissimo quoq; lapsu offenduntur, neq; quic-
" quam existimant luce publicâ donandum, nisi
" omnibus labeculis expurgatum. Qui magnificè
" quidem, sed non humanè loquuntur.*

I am very sensible, that, in some few Places of this Book, I have printed false or unintelligible Latin; but, not being satisfyed whether the Fault be to be laid to the Mason who set it up, or to the Transcriber who copied it, I rather chose to let it go as it came to me; and shall be much obliged, if any Gentleman who has the Opportunity of coming to the Original of any Inscription, will take the Trouble to compare them, and let me know how to set them to rights.

Misnomers, either of Persons, or Places, must be excused, by the different ways of Spelling, as I receive them from my Correspondents; sometimes Antique, sometimes Modern.

False pointing, or sometimes not pointing at all, must be laid at the same Door; for it can never be supposed that I can compare every Inscription sent me with the Original.

I must own to have received several Inscriptions which are not inserted; but, some of them being without Date, or perhaps otherways mutilated, my Method obliged me to leave them out.

The P R E F A C E.

In a Collection of this kind, it is next to impossible to say when we have enough for a Volume; and consequently, as difficult to cast any large Number of Inscriptions exactly to a Sheet; for which Reason, if I ever publish any more Volumes of this sort, let the Number of Sheets be either more or less, they shall be sold at the Price of 2 d. per Sheet the Small Paper, and 3 d. per Sheet the Large; which Rate (I hope) will not be reckon'd extravagant; and those Gentlemen, who have diverted themselves, with making such Collections, (I hope) will own, in my Justification, that (in so doing) an Editor must be (unavoidably) at a much greater Charge than bare Paper and Print.

There remains nothing farther, but that I return my humble Thanks to all those Gentlemen who have contributed their Assistance in furnishing me with Materials; and hope I have not so misrepresented them, but, that I may expect (at their Leisure) a Continuation of such friendly Communication.

A List of the Persons to whom I have been much obliged in that way, is here published, on two Accounts; first, that I may not slip any Opportunity of acknowledging Favours already receiv'd; and secondly, to excite others (who have undoubtedly Opportunities of so doing) to follow so good an Example, towards preserving (as much as possible) the Memory and Credit of our Ancestors; for, let the most indolent Person whatever (who can see no
a *thing*

The P R E F A C E.

*thing in such a Collection but what to him appears dry and insipid) know, that, “ Nihil
“ est tam abjectum in universâ literaturâ, quin
“ & culturam mereatur, & cultum, adferat hu-
“ mano generi emolumentum.*





*A LIST of the PERSONS or LIBRARIES
to whom I am obliged for the Materi-
als of this Volume.*

THE Right Reverend Father in God, *William Fleetwood*, Lord Bishop of *Ely*.

The Library of the College of Arms.

The *Ashmolean Museum* in *Oxford*.

Rev. *Hugh Todd*, D. D. Prebendary of *Carlisle*.

Peter Le Neve, Esq; *Norroy King of Arms*.

John Hare, Esq; *Richmond Herald*.

James Mickleton, Esq; of *Gray's-Inn*.

Robert Adams, Esq; in the *Old Bayley*.

John Brewer, Esq; of *West Farleigh* in *Kent*.

Rev. *Tho. Baker*, B. D. of *St. John's College* in *Cambridge*.

Rev. *Job. Lewis*, M. A. Vicar of *Margate* in *Kent*.

Rev. *Charles Thayer*, M. A. Rector of *Abington* near *Northampton*.

Rev. *George Hunt*, Rector of *Quenington* in *Gloucestershire*.

Mr. *Richard Rawlinson*, M. A. and F. R. S.

Mr. *Joseph Crouchley* of *Stockport* in *Cheshire*.

A List of the Persons, &c.

Mr. *John Wortbington*, M. A. late Fellow of *Peter-House* in *Cambridge*.

Mr. *John Church*, one of the Gentlemen of his Majesty's *Chapel-Royal*.

J. G. a Person unknown to me.

Mr. *Bird* the Carver in *Lincolns-Inn* Fields.

Mr. *Stanton* the Mafon, near *St. Andrew's Church*, *Holbourn*.

Mr. *David Standish*, Jun' of *Peterborough*.

Mr. *Tho. Woodward*, Clerk of *Eton College*.





SUBSCRIBERS *Names to be added
to the List already printed before the
Specimen of this Collection.*

Those mark'd † are large Paper.

William Allen, L. L. D. Rector of Swannington
in Norfolk.

Richard Atwood, Esq; Beadle of the University of
Cambridge.

Philip Ayscough, M. A. Master of Paul's School,
London. †

Edward Beckham, M. A. Fellow of Oriel College
in Oxford.

Henry Bland, D. D. Chaplain in Ordinary to his
Majesty.

Thomas Bowdler, Esq;

Joseph Bowles of St. Mary's Hall in Oxford.

Joseph Crouchley, Gent.

Right Honourable Thomas Lord Foley. †

Francis Goode, M. A. Usher of Eton School. †

John Hudson, D. D. Principal of St. Mary's Hall
in Oxford. †

John Hutton, M. A.

SUBSCRIBERS *Names, &c.*

John Lewis, M. A. Vicar of *Margate* in *Kent*.
Narcissus Lutterel, Esq;
Henry Martin, M. A. Chaplain of *New College*
in *Oxford*.
Sir Isaac Newton, K^t. †
Rev. — *Pearce*.
Silvester Petyt, Gent. of *Barnard's Inn*, *Holbourn*.
Christopher Selby, M. A. President of *Pembroke*
Hall in *Cambridge*.
William Shaw, Esq;
Isaac Steele, Under-Master of *Paul's School*. †
Robert Stephens, Esq;
John Strype, M. A. Vicar of *Low Layton* in *Essex*.
Clement Tookie, M. A. Second Master of *Paul's*
School. †
Honourable — *Vernon*, Esq; †
William Walker, Esq; of *Lincoln's Inn*.
Brown Willis, Esq; of *Whaddon-Hall* in *Com.*
Bucks.

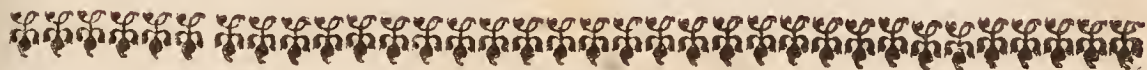
N. B. Another VOLUME, containing the Years
1680. to 1699. inclusive, is in the Press, and
will be published next Term.





E R R A T A.

Page.	Line.	Error.	Correction.
19	1	15.	19.
<i>ib.</i>	2	<i>Affectus.</i>	<i>Affectus.</i>
28	1	<i>Wiltshire.</i>	<i>Q. Berks.</i>
60	6 fr. bot.	<i>goe.</i>	<i>God.</i>
88	4	<i>N^o. 272.</i>	<i>N^o. 227.</i>
97	3 fr. bot.	<i>Shire.</i>	<i>Surrey.</i>
130	6 fr. top.	<i>Rocester.</i>	<i>Rochester.</i>





Monumenta Anglicana.

In the Chancel of Islington Church, Com. Midd.

An. Dom.
1650.
No. 1.



HERE lyeth the Body of EDWARD POTT, of Pott in the County of Chester Gen. he was first married to SARAH the Daughter of ANTHONY THOMPSON of Cambridge Gen. & had issue by her 2 Sons and 1 daughter, she deceas'd ye 13th of May A^{no}. 1640. his second Wife was JANE the Da. of JOSEPH LANE of London Gent. & had issue by her 2 Sons. He deceas'd the 28 day of March A^{no}. 1650. having lived 53 yeares and 11 months.

Pott.
Thomp-
son.

MS. 1137. in Museo Ashmol. Oxon.

In the Chancel of the Church of St. Mary Sellinge in Kent.

Here lyeth interred the Body of JOSHUA PARAMOUR Gent. He was buried April 2. 1650. Aged 60 years.

No. 2.
Paramour.

An honest, holie, harmlesse life he led,
And then Death brought him to this Grave, his bed.

B Here

An. Dom. Here sleeps his Bodie, and his Souls at rest,
1650. Where joys and pleasures crowns him ever blest.

MS. Lewis.

In Hurst Church in Berkshire.

No. 3.
Fairfax. Here lyeth the Body of HENRY FAIRFAX Esq; second Son of THOMAS Viscount FAIRFAX of *Emely* in *Ireland*, who married FRANCES the daughter of Barker. HENRY BARKER of *Hurst* Esq; by whom he had two Sons & one daughter, viz. HENRY, JOHN, & FRANCES. He dyed the 4th day of April An^o. Dñi. 1650. being the 50th year of his Age.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 248.

In

No. 4.
Chamberlaine. Here lieth interr'd the Body of JOHN CHAMBERLAINE Esq; obiit 1. Maii 1650.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 168.

In Wargrave Church in Berkshire.

No. 5.
Kirby. Here lyeth the Body of WILLIAM KIRKBY Master in Arts (eldest Son of the late deceas'd WILLIAM KIRKBY Esq;) who after a long Sickness, patiently waiting on his Redeemer, put on immortality the 12th of May Año Dñi 1650.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. p. 252.

In St. Chad's Ch. vulgarly called Stowe Church in Lichfield, on a white Marble, fixt to the North Wall of the Chancel.

No. 6.
Biddulph. Here lyeth the Body of THEOPHILUS BIDDULPH, Son of THEOPHILUS BIDDULPH of the City of London

don Draper. His Mother was SUSANNA daughter of *An. Dom.*
 ZACHARY HIGHLORD Alderman of *London.* He *1650.*
 departed this Life the 20th of May 1650. *Highlord.*

MS. Visitat. Co. Staff. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 41.

In St. Peter's Church in Bath.

Colonel WILLIAM BAMFIELD Son to
 S^r AMIES BAMFIELD of *Pattemor K^e.*
 in Com. *Devon.* died fith of June
 1650.

No. 7.
 Bamfield.

Sic in MS.

MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 39.

In Islington Church, Com. Midd.

Here lyeth Dame SARAH
 KEMPE, who was first mar-
 ried to THO. DRAY Esq;
 & after to S^r. NICH. KEMPE
 K^t. & dyed y^e 25. of July
 1650. in y^e 77. year of her
 Age.

No. 8.
 Kempe.

Dray.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

In Watford Church in Hertfordshire.

Here lyeth y^e Body
 of JAMES EWER, Son
 of HENRY EWER in the County of *Hertford*
 Gent. who dyed the first of August, Anno Dom.
 1650.


No. 9.
 Ewer.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

In Fyfield Church in Berkshire.

Here
 Lyeth the
 Body of SUSANNA

No. 10.

An. Dom.
1650.

Lane.
Leech.

LANE, wife of WILLIAM LANE
of *Bradley* Gentleman,
Daughter of WILLIAM LEECH
Gent. Interred the 6 Day of
December 1650.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 70.

In Bray Church in Berkshire.

No. 11.
Barnes.

MARY BARNES, the
daughter of RICHARD
BARNES of this Parish Gent.
died y^e 18th of Decembr. 1650.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 305.

In Lynton Church in Cambridgshire.

No. 12.
Paris.
Wald-
grave.

MAYDELINE PARIS Wife of PHILIP PARIS of *Linton*
and daur of CHARLES WALDGRAVE of *Stanninghall*,
died y^e 25 of January 1650.

MS. Visitat. Co. Cantab. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 2.

*In the Chancel of the Church of St. Nicholas
at Wade in the Isle of Tenet.*

No. 13.
Chew-
ney.

Here lyes in expectation of a Glorious
Resurrection the Body of KATHERINE
The beloved Wife of NIC. CHEWNEY
Vicar of this Parish, by whom he
Had two Sonnes, viz. NICHOLAS
And JOHN both deceas'd &
Lye here interred, She
Departed hence y^e 15th
Of Febru. Anno 1650.
And in the 24th
Yeare of her
Age.

Pignus { Am } oris.
 { Dol }

A loy-

A loyall loving Wife and Mother deare
 Twixt her two Babes doth lye interred here ;
 Whose Soules fit crowned in that Heavenlye Quire
 Of endlesse joy, fill'd with Cœlestial fire.
 And yet my teares even in their Passion would
 Recall you from that Kingdom if they could.
 Pardon, my Deare, this my distracted Zeale
 And you my Babes, to whome I doe appeal.
 My Losse b'ing great, my grief must needs be foe
 The more I strive 'gainst tears the more they flowe
 Till I approach your blisse, O who can tell
 Your happy welcome, or my sad farewell?

An. Dom.
 1650.



Vide sub Ann. 1685.

MS. Lewis.

In St. Chad's Church in Shrewsbury.

Here are interred
 y^e bodies of the Wor-
 shipfull GEORGE IRELAND.
 of *Albrington* Esq;
 who died the 27th of
 February Anno Dom. 1650.
 JOSHUA IRELAND Gent. late
 deceas'd, one of the Sons of
 y^e said GEORGE and
 MARY, has left by his
 last Will these Stones
 to be erected in memo-
 rial of their interment,
 which is accordingly by his
 Executrix 1658.

No. 14.

Ireland.

MS. 853. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 201.

In Sunning Church in Berkshire.

Here lyeth the Body of
 DORITHY HOOKE, Daughter

An. Dom.
 1651.



No. 15.
 of Hooke.

An. Dom.
1651.



of LEONARD HOOKE and URSULA
his Wife, who deceased on
the 25th of March 1651.

As also

M^r LEONARD HOOKE her Father with
ROB^t. and SAMUEL her Brothers lye
here interr'd.

This Stone was lay'd to the memory of M^{rs}.
DOROTHY HOOKE by M^{rs}. ANNE HOOKE her
Sister An^o. 1652.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 237.

In Laurence Waltham Church in Berkshire.

No. 16. Here lyeth y^e Body of JOHN KNIGHT Esq; Bare-
Knight. ster of Law, who departed this Life the 3^d of April
1651.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. —


In Wanting Town Church in Berkshire.

No. 17. Here lieth interred the body
of HELENA Daughter of JOHN
Paulet. Lord PAULET Baron of *Hinton*
St George in the County of
Somerfett, and Wife of WILLIAM
Wilmot. WILMOT Son and Heir of S^r. GEORGE WILMOT of
Charleton in the County of *Berke* Kn^t.
who departed this life on the 12th day
of May An^o. Dom. 1651.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 146.

*In Hurst Church in * Wiltshire.*

Q. Berks. No. 18. Here lyeth y^e Body of HENRY BARKER of *Hurst*, in
Barker. the County of * *Wilts* Esq; who married MAGDA-
Q. Berks. LEN y^e Daughter of WILLIAM CADE in the Coun-
Cade. ty of *Essex* Esq; by whom he had issue 4 Sons and
one Daughter, viz. JOHN, HENRY, HENRY, and
WIL-

WILLIAM and FRANCES. He departed this Life the *An. Dom.*
27th of June, Anno Domini 1651. being the 77th *1651.*
Year of his Age. 

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 247.

In Bookham Church in Surrey.

Here lyeth the body of S^r. FRANCIS HOWARD Kn^t. Son No. 19.
of S^r. WILLIAM HOWARD Kn^t. Grand- Howard.
son to WILLIAM Lord
HOWARD of *Effingham*, Lord
High Admiral of *England*
and Great Grandson
to THOMAS HOWARD Duke
of *Norfolke*.

Who departed this Life
the 7th of July
1651.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

In Bray Church in Berkshire.

Here lyeth the body of No. 20.
JUDITH, the Eldest
Daughter of RICHARD
BARNES, and HANNAH Barnes.
his Wife, she departed
this life the 6.
of August 1651. aged
five Years and four
Months.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 305.

In King's College Chapel Cambridge.

Memoriæ perpetuæ et spei æternæ. No. 21.
SAMUEL COLLINS *Buckingamiensis* honestâ familiâ Collins.
natus, primis Doctrinæ rudimentis in Scholâ *Etonen-*
si

M O N U M E N T A

An. Dom. 1651. *si* depositis, tenerâ admodum Adolescentiâ in *Regale Collegium Cantabrigiæ* adscitus, firmatâ deinde ætate Doctoratu ornatus, et ejusdem Collegii Præpositus electus, mox Regius in Theologiâ Professor constitutus, supra triginta annos Honorificum illud munus fidelissimè constantissimèq; exercuit. Vir admirando ingenii acumine præditus, omni literarum supellectili instructissimus, in Divinarum paritèr atq; humanarum scientiarum lectione versatissimus, linguæ promptitudine et multiplici dicendi facultate supra fidem et adulationem consummatissimus. Cùm prosperrimam Corporis valetudinem, eundemq; Animi vigorem ad extremum retinisset non minori apud exteros, quàm apud suos famâ celebratus, vividâ senectute in quinto supra Septuagesimum Anno. Mortalitem explevit.
Obiit die Septembris 16. Anno Domini 1651.

MS. Baker.

In Camberwell Church in Surrey.

No. 22. Hic jacent conssepulta Corpora JACOBI COLEBY
Coleby. Ludimagistri de *Camerrell*, filiæ 30 die Sept. filiiq;
unic. 4 Nov. 1651.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

In Hadley Church in Middlesex.

No. 23. Here lyeth buried the body of WILLIAM ASHTON
Ashton. Esq; Son and heir to WILLIAM ASHTON of *Tingrey*
in *Bedfordshire*, who marryed the only Daughter of
Ewer. HENRY EWER Gent. of *South Mymms*, and hath left
one only Daughter.
Who injured no Man and departed in peace 3. Oct.
1651.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom.
1651.

In St. Peter's Church in Chester.

Here under lyeth interred the body of CHRISTOPHER No. 24.
BLEASE of this City Alderman and Justice of Peace, Bleafe.
who died the last day of October, Anno Dom. 1651.
And of SUSANNA his Daughter and Heir, late Wife
unto EDWARD BRADSHAW of this City Alderman Bradshaw.
Justice of Peace; she died the 7th day of Decemb.
1651.

MS. 854. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 282.

In Stradbroke Church in Suffolk.

Here lyes the Body of SUSAN GIRLING Daughter to No. 25.
W^m. GIRLING and SUSAN his Wife who was buried Girling.
the 3^d of November A^o. Dñi 1651.

MS. Jo. Hare Arm. Richmond.

In St. Oswald's Church Chester.

¶ Here under lyeth the Body of JANE late Wife No. 26.
of WILLIAM BENNET of the City of Chester Alder- Bennet.
man, by whom she had issue six Sons and six daugh-
ters, she dyed upon the fourth day of November
A^o. D. 1651.

MS. Visitat. Co. Cestr. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 101. a.

In Old Windsor Church in Berkshire.

Here in expectation of a joyfull
Resurrection, resteth y^e body of Mr.

No. 27.

FRANCIS KIBLEWHITE who died
the 7th day of Decemb^r. in the yeare of
our Lord 1651. he tooke to wife

Kible-
white.

ELIZABETH y^e daughter of
RICHARD WYATT Citizen
of London.

Wyatt.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 315.

An. Dom.

1651.

No. 28.
Baber.Whit-
more.*In St. Peter's Church in Bath.*

ANN BABER Widow of FRAN.
BABER of *Chewmagna* in Com.
Somerset Esq; who was daughter
of WILLIAM WHITMORE of *London*
Alderman obiit ult. Dec. 1651.

*MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 49.**In Wingfield Church in Berkshire.*No. 29.
Winder.

Here lyeth the body of
THOMAS WINDER Son of
CUTHBERT WINDER sometime
Vicar of this Parish, and
Brother of SAMUELL WINDER
late also Vicar of this Parish,
which THOMAS WINDER was
a Citizen of y^e City of
London, & he has given
severall Legacies for ever
as well to y^e poore & to the
Vicar & Clarke of this Parish,
as also to the Poore & Minister
& Clarke of the Parish of
Wockingham, & to y^e poore of
the Parish of *Warfield*: who
departed this Life y^e 16th of Janry.
1651.

*Vide sub Ann. 1654.**MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 309.**In Namptwiche Church in Cheshire, on a Ta-
blet in the South Cross.*No. 30.
Manwar-
ing.

MATHEW MANWARING of *Wiche Mal-
banke* married MARGARET daughter of
THOMAS

THOMAS MINSHULL of the same place. He
died 19^o Jan. 1651.

An. Dom.
1651.

MS. Visitat. Co. Cestr. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 9. Minshull.

In Malpas Church in Cheshire.

Here lyeth the Body of JUDETH DOD Wife of THOMAS DOD of *Shoklach* Gentleman, who deceased the 21th day of *January* 1651.

No. 31.
Dod.

MS. Visitat. Co. Cestr. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 8.

In Namptwiche Church in Cheshire.

Here beneath lyeth buried the Body of THOMAS MASTERSON of *Wich Malbank* Esq^r. who first married FRANCES Coheire to Sr. JOHN DONE of *Utkinton* Knight by whome he had issue two Sons and two daughters, w^{ch}. all died young. After he married MARY daughter to THOMAS MAINWARING of *Marton* Esq^r. and had issue MARY, RICHARD and KATHERINE that all died young; THOMAS, ROBERT, JOHN, ELIZABETH, MARY, KATHERINE, FRANCES, BRIDGET, MARGARET & HELENA all now living. The said THOMAS died on the xvith day of February A^o. D. 1651.

No. 32.
Master-
son.

Done.

Mainwar-
ing.

MS. Visitat. Co. Cestr. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 9.

*In Namptwiche Church in Cheshire, on a Grave-
Stone in the North Cross.*

RICARDUS filius ROBERTI WRIGHT Generosi
Sepultus est xxxi^o. die Martii A^o. Dñi 1652.

An. Dom.
1652.

No. 33.
Wright.

Vide sub Ann. 1653.

MS. Visitat. Co. Cestr. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 9.

An. Dom.

1652.

In the Chancel of St. Alkmund's Church in Shrewsbury.

No. 34. Here lyeth the body of THOMAS BAKER of *Adbrightlee* Esq; who had to Wife MARGARET the daughter of EDWARD OWEN of *Adbrightlee* Esq; by whome he had issue three Children; AMY, SARAH & JOHN. He departed this Life May xth A^o. D. 1652.

Baker.

Owen.

MS. Visitat. Co. Salop. in Colleg. Armor. Lond. fol. 13.

In the Church of St. Mary Minster in the Isle of Tenet.

No. 35.
Paramor.

Hic jacet corpus THOMÆ
PARAMOR Armigeri
Filius HENRICI PARAMOR
Armigeri
Obiit xi. Maii Anno Domini
MDCCLII.
Ætatis suæ xxix^o.

MS. Lewis.

In Great St. Mary's Church Cambridge.

Epitaphium JOHANNIS CRANÆ
D. O. M. S.

No. 36. Hic jacet JOHANNES CRANE Armiger, Medicus & Pharmacopæus Præstantissimus, utpote magni illius BUTLERI, qui seculi olim Æsculapii sequax et æmulus, nec non ejusdem in suâ arte Hæres atq; Successor: Qui postquam per tot Annos, resarciendis Corporum ruinis diligenter incumbens, non minus prosperam aliis, quàm utilem sibi Medicinam fecerat, tandem Dierum, et opum, et famæ fatur, piè ac placidè in Domino obdormivit Maii 26. An. Dñi. 1652. Ætatis 81.

Crane.

MS. Baker.

In

An. Dom.
1652.

In Mickleham Church in Surrey.

No. 37.

Siste paululum, Viator,
Est quod in rem tuam obiter dicat.
En tibi et meæ & tuæ mortalitatis speculum
luculentum, etiam in sepulchri silentio loquax
In lætam meusq; resurrectionem repositus, tristis *Q. usq;*
Pulvis,

THOMÆ STYDOLFI *Norburiensis* Armigeri, hæredis Stydolfe.
(Dum vixit) FRANCISCI STYDOLFI Militis multum
Celebrati. Agnosce & imitare Juvenem afflatu mitem, *puta Af-*
Humilem, sincerum, genij Ingenijq; blandi, comis et *fatu.*
Amabilis.

Atavis editus erat antiquis, & nobili profapiâ
oriundus, at (heu) mortis parcarumq; parcere nesciarum
inexorabili impetu surreptus, in ipso quoq; dulcis
Juventæ & grandis spei flore succisus,
(Quodq; dolendum magis)
Rosa hæc malignâ pustularum lividitate contacta
Exaruit.

Mœstus itaq; & mœrens frater ipsius
RICHARDUS STYDOLFUS Armiger, cui
Justa suis piè & solennitèr exequi
Nimis crudelia negârunt fata, nuperrimè
Ex ipsis Oceani, mortis morbiq; ejusdem
Faucibus appulsus (Deo favente)
In Chariffimi fratris sui memoriam, Hoc fraterni
Nec unquam inter-moritura
Amoris Monumentum
Dedicat, Dicat,
Consecrat.

Obijt 21^o. die Junij An^o. Domⁱ. 1652. Ætatis
suæ 25. plus minus.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

An. Dom.

1652.



In Stradbroke Church in Suffolk.

N^o. 38.
Girling.

Here lyes the Body of W^m. GIRLING Son to W^m. GIRLING & SUSAN his Wife, whoe was buried June the 22th 1652.

MS. Jo. Hare Arm. Richmond.

In St. Mary le Bone (vulgò Marrybone or Marrowbone Church) Middlesex.

N^o. 39.
Montagu.

Hatton.
North.
Baeshe.

In Memoriam MARIÆ Dominæ MONTAGU, Uxoris CAROLI MONTAGU Equitis Aurati, quæ obiit 3^{ti}o nonas Julij A^o. Dom. 1652. Marito superstite, Cui has peperit filias, ELIZABETHAM Dominam HATTON, ANNAM Dominam NORTH, MARIAM Dominam BAESHE tunc superstites, & SUSANNAM quæ mortua est quadrima. Posuit DUDLEYUS NORTH Miles Balnei, ANNÆ Maritus, Executor Testamentarius.

Filia morigera hic tegitur, Conjuxq; pudica,
Indulgens Genetrix, atq; Relicta pia:
Quæ vivens aliis studuit, servire parata,
At moriens strinxit præmia certa sibi.

Obijt A^o. Ætatis suæ 77.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In St. Werburge Church in Chester.

N^o. 40.
Stanthey.

Here lyeth the bodies of ELIZABETH, wife of JOHN STANTHEY of the City of Chester Councillour at Law, who died in y^e 8th day of July A^o. Dom. 1652.

Quid quæritis viventem cum mortuis?

MS. 854. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 278.

An. Dom.

1652.



In Aldbury Church in Surrey.

Scio cui credidi.

By virtue of his death that was the Death of Death & in the Vigour of his Resurrection that is the Resurrection of the Life even her Victorious *JESUS*, Here rests deposited to the assured hope of Immortality and Glory all that was mortal of that Religious and Christian Matron Dame *ELISABETH MERRYE*, Merrye: the most beloved & desired Consort of *THOMAS MERRYE* of *Coppeshall* in the County of *Leicester* Esq; & the youngest Daughter of *GEORGE DUN-* Dun- *CUMBE* late of *Weston* in this Parish of *Albury* Esq; cumbe. A person whom if either intensive piety to her God or extensive Charity to her Neighbour, if faithfulness to her Celestial or fidelity to her terrestrial Spouse, if the desire of her friends, the prayers of her Children, or the tears of the poore, could have embalm'd against the common Frailty, She had not (Reader) in this perishable posture been the sad remembrance of their loss and thy mortality. She dyed in Childbed on the ninth of July An^o. Domini 1652. being in the thirty ninth year of her Age, in which time She bare unto her husband 14 Sons & 5 Daughters.

Seeing she's gone goe speed thy self frail dust of a Monument of a like permanent virtues; they are the likeliest marble to transmit thy memory to posterity that have perpetuated her to eternity.

Maritus Mærentissimus

Merentissimæ posuit.

Tho' 'tis in vain to raise dead Stones to her
 Whose Virtues her own life inscriptions were
 Yet not to envy future tymes their part
 Of what a Wife's loss hath on my heart
 I have this hardy Pile inspir'd to mutter
 Complaints that would break a Widdowers heart to utter
 The type of Conjugal Obedience,
 The pattern of unconquer'd Patience,

The

An. Dom.
1652.



The Closet of Religious Prayer retyred,
The Altar which devote Soul daily fyred,
The Life of discrete Hospitality,
The Soul of home affecting Huswifery.
The rare example of Maternal Care,
Dead in this Urne & concinerate are,
Press gently Earth, & keep each Grave in trust
Till Heaven revisiteth its most rich dust.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. —

In Brewood Church in Staffordshire, on a Pillar in the South Ile.

No. 42. Not far beneath this place doth lye interred the Bodies of THOMAS FOUKE of *Brewood* in the County of *Stafford* Esq^r. and MARY his Wife the Daughter of FERRERS. HENRY FERRERS of *Badsley-Clinton* in the County of *Warwick* Esq, which THOMAS & MARY had issue ten Sons and three Daughters, the said THOMAS departed this Life the xth of August 1652. and MARY died the - - - - -

MS. Visitat. Co. Staff. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 21.

In St. Peter's Church in Bath.

No. 43. EDWARD ALCHORNUS S. T. P. obiit Jan. 11.th.
Alchorn. 1652.
sic. MS. Wood. 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 49.


In Hungerford Church in Berkshire.

No. 44. Here lyeth the Body of FRANCIS GODDARD
Goddard. of *Standon Hussey* in the County of *Wilts*
Esq; SON of THOMAS GODDARD of the said
Standen Esq; who deceas'd the 15th of Jan.
1652. the said FRANCIS had to Wife
SARAH the daughter of Sr. ANTONEY
HUNGERFORD of *Blackborton*

Hunger-
ford.

in the County of *Oxford*, K^t. by whom he had
ysue

Issue 2 Sonnes, EDWARD & FRANCIS, & 3 daughters
 MARGRETT, SARAH, & KATHERINE, whereof MARGRETT
 & CATHERINE deceas'd before their
 Father, the other 3 yet survive.

An. Dom.
 1652.


MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. p. 155.

In Kensington Church in Middlesex.

Over against this Place, in the
 Pew under the Pulpit, there
 lyeth the Body of Mr. AARON
 Mico Merchant, who married
 JOANNA one of the Daughters
 of WILLIAM METHOLD Esqr. who
 departed this Life the 18th of
 January in the year of our Lord
 1652. and in the 33 year of his Age.

No. 45.

Mico.

Methold.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In St. Benedict's Church in Cambridge.


JOHANNES PIERCE aulæ S^æ. Catharinæ
 quandoq; alumnus,
 JOHANNIS PIERCE de BEDAL;
 In agro Eboracensi Arm^{ri} Filius,
 xi Cal. Feb. A. D. MDC LII.
 Ætatis suæ fere xx^o. obiit,
 sub hoc Marmore positus.

No. 46.
 Pierce.

MS. Baker.

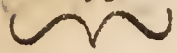
*In Namptwiche Church in Cheshire on a Grave-
 stone in the North Cross.*

ELIZABETHA UXOR ROBERTI WRIGHT generosi
 sepulta 28^o. die Martii A^o. Dñi. 1653.

An. Dom.
 1653.

 No. 47.
 Wright.

MS. Visitat. Co. Cestr. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 9.

An. Dom.
1653.



Master-
son.

Wright.

In Namptwiche Church, on a Tablet fixed to
the Wall in the North Cross.

ELIZABETH daughter of
THOMAS MASTERSON Esq^r;
Late Wife to ROBERT
WRIGHT of *Wich Mal-*
banke Gent. died the 26th
of March. 1653.

No. 48,
Fell.

In Sunningwell Church in Berkshire.

MARGRET FELL Wife of D^r. FELL, late Deane
of *Christ-Church* & Rector of this Church,
was buried on the 22th day of Aprill in the
year of Christ 1653. ætatis suæ 56.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 84.

In Eton College Chapel, Bucks, on a black
Marble near Lupton's Chapel.

No. 49.
Oxen-
bridge.
Butler.
Claver-
ing.

Juxta hoc Marmor breve Mortalitatæ speculum, Ex-
uvia jacent JANÆ OXENBRIDGIÆ, quæ nobili, si id
dixisse attinet, paterno BUTLEIORUM, materno CLA-
VERINGIORUM, genere orta, JOHANNI OXENBRIGIO
Collegii *Ætonensis* socio nupsit; prosperorum dein-
ceps et aduersorum Consors ei fidelissima; Quem Re-
ligionis causâ oberrantem, usq; ad incertam BER-
MUDÆ insulam secuta, nec mare vastum, nec tem-
pestates horridas exhorruit; sed delicato corpore
quos non labores exantlavit, quæ non obivit itinera?
Tantum Mariti potuit Amor, sed magis Dei. Tan-
dem cum redeunte Conscientiarum Libertate in Pa-
triam Redux, magnam partem *Angliæ* cum Marito
pervagata (qui lætus undequaq; de novo disseminâset
Evangelium) ipsa maximum Ministerii sui decus et
antiquâ Modestiâ eandem animarum capturam domi
quam ille foris exercens, hic tandem, Divino nutu,
cum illo confedit.

Pietatis

Pietatis erga Deum, Charitatis erga proximos, *An. Dom.*
 Conjugalis et Materni affectûs, omnium virtutum *1653.*
 Christianarum exemplum degebat inimitabile, donec
 quinq; annorum Hydrope laborans per lenta incre-
 menta ultra Humani Corporis modum intumuit;
 Anima interim spei plena, Fidei ingens, stagnanti
 humorum diluvio tranquillè vehebatur, et tandem post
 77. peregrinationis Annos, 23 Aprilis Anno 1653. evo-
 lavit ad Cœlos tanquam Columba ex Arcâ Corporis.
 Cujus semper dulci, semper amaræ memoriæ mœrens
 maritus posuit: Flentibus juxtâ quatuor liberis, DA-
 NIELE, BATHSHUA, ELIZABETHA, MARIA.

FRANCISCA quoq; ejusdem JOHANNIS OXEN-
 BRIDGE UXOR, FRANCISCAE et HEZEKIAE WOOD-
 WARD unica filia, Christi, et inde Parentum, Ma-
 riti, Pauperum amantissima, nec minùs etiam amata,
 obiit; primo tamen Connubij (25 Ætatis) anno non-
 dum expleto, in ipso THEODORÆ animulæ suæ par-
 tu, animam Deo enixa; Posuit superstes Maritus al-
 tero lapide morti * prior.

Wood-
ward.

Sic in MS.

MS. Woodward.

In Bookham Church in Surrey.

Here lyeth MARY JERNEGAN Wife of HENRY JER-
 NEGAN of *Cossey* in y^e County of *Norfolke* Baronet, *No. 50.*
 Daughter of BENEDICT HALL of *High Meadowe* in *Hall.*
 y^e County of *Gloucester* Esq; who dyed the 30th of
 April An^o. Dñi. 1653. leaving him two Sons and one
 Daughter.

Deus meus & omnia.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

In Great Barrington Church in Oxfordshire.

Here lieth the Body of PHILIP PARSONS Doctor of *No. 51.*
 Physick & President of *Hart-Hall* in *Oxford* de-
 ceased the first of May 1653. *Parsons.*

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 290.

An. Dom.

1653.



No. 52.

Girling.

In Stradbroke Church in Suffolk.

Here lyes interred the Body of W^m. GIRLING gent. Patron of this living & sonne to W^m. GIRLING Esq; & MARY his Wife who departed this life in hope of a Joyfull Resurrection in the world to come & whose body was committed to the earth the 12 of May Anno Dñi 1653, being aged 42 yeares & 7 months.

MS. Jo. Hare Arm. Richmond.

In the Church of Navestoke in Essex, at the upper End of the Chancell on the South side of the Communion Table.

Memoriae Sacrum.

No. 53. Near this Monument lyeth buried the Body of JOHN GREENE Serj^t. at Law and ANNE his Wife the Daughter of JAMES BLANCHARD; which said JOHN was the Son of THOMAS, the Son of JOHN all of this Parish; and descended from the Auncient family of the GREEN^s of *Greens Norton* in the County of *Northampton*: He was made Serjeant in 1640. & was likewise one of the Judges of the Sheriffs Court *London* for the space of 37 yeares which he executed with singular integrity as that Honourable City can bear him witness. He dyed in the 74th yeer of his Age upon the 17 of May 1653. ANNE his Wife dy'd upon the 21st. of July 1641. He had issue by her (besides some few that dyed young viz. 2 sons and 4 daughters) JOHN his eldest son marryed to MARY the eldest daughter of PHILIP JERMYN one of the Justices of the Kings Bench: JAMES his second son unmarried. HANNAH his eldest daughter marryed to JOHN PENRICE of *Crowle* in the County of *Worcester* Esq; SARAH his second marryed to CHARLES CHAMBERLAYN Citizen and Merchant Taylor of *London*. MARGARET his third marryed to

Greene.
Blanchard.

Jermyn.

Penrice.

Chamberlayn.

to.

to EDWARD BYSSHE of *Byshe Court*, in the County of *Surrey* Esq; MARY the fourth married to GUY-^{An. Dom. 1653.}
 BON GODDARD of *Fincham* in the County of *Norfolk* Esq; He had likewise who surviv'd him 22. Grand-^{Byshe. Goddard.}
 children. JOHN his eldest Son and sole Executor
 caused this Monument to be erected in pious memo-
 ry of them both.

Vixit Christi lege ad legem servijt Anglis
 Pacis in Urbanis litibus Author erat.
 Maturae mortis deceffit lege, Triumphans
 Lege Evangelij, Regnat in Aeva Dei.

MS. J. G.

*In the Chancel of the Church at Gresmere in
 Westmerland on a brass Plate fixed in the
 East Wall.*

Memoriae Sacrum

No. 54.

GULIELMI FLEMYNG DE CONYSTON Armij;

Flemyng.

Qui quicquid mortale habuit, deposuit
 ad 9. calendas Junij. Anno Æræ Christianæ
 CID. IOC. LIII. Ætat. suæ 44.

In eodem tumulo unà jacent Cineres ipsius et Aviaæ.

Sic,

Hæc capit urna duos, aviam natumq; Sepulchrum

Jungit idem; vivos junxerat unus Amor.

Vincula non solvit vitæ mors; Matris in alvi,

Unde oritur, cineres, filius inde redit.

Sic cinis es genitor; cineris sed Fama superstes

Chara mihi in Tumulo nescia mortis erit.

Justa tibi numeris non fas est solvere, justa

Sic quæ non linguæ est solvere solvet amor.

Hæc amoris et observantiæ ergo
 posuit

DANIELL FLEMYNG

filius et hæres.

An. Dom.
1653.

In the East Window of the Chancel.

Deo trino et uni
Sacrum.

Secundum Xti Redemptoris
adventum hoc Templo expectat

GULIELMUS FLEMYNG

Arm.

Qui piè in Christo exspiravit
Conistonæ, et quicquid mortale
habuit hic deposuit

25^o Maij

Anno Epochæ Christianæ.

M. DC. LIII.

Sic puta
24.

*MS. Visitat. Co. Westmer. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol.
12, 13.*

*In Baukewell Church in Derbyshire, on a Plate
of Brass fix'd to a raised Monument of free
Stone upon the North side of the Chancell.*

N^o. 55. Here lyeth the body of BERNARD WELLS of *Holme*
Wells. in the County of *Derby* gent. He was Sonne of
THOMAS WELLS of *Ashton Underhill* in the County
of *Gloucester* gent. and married BARBARA the daugh-
Marshall. ter of RICHARD MARSHALL of *Tiddefwall* in the
said County of *Derby* gent. and by her he had one
sonne who dyed wthout issue, and two daughters
Bradshaw. vzt. MARY, who married HENRY BRADSHAW of
Marple in the County of *Chester* Esq; and ANNE who
Eyre. married ROBERT EYRE of *Highlowe* in the said Coun-
ty of *Derby* Esq; He dyed at *Holme* aforesaid the
xiiijth day of June, in the 86th yeare of his Age.
Annoq; Dñi 1653.

*MS. Visitat. Com. Derb. in Colleg. Armor. Lond. fol.
97. b.*

In Bookham Churchyard in Surrey,

Hic sitæ sunt exuviæ ANNÆ Uxoris
CLEMENTIS BAKER *Westmonasterij* Generosi,
filix & hæredis EDVARDI BECKFORD de
hâc villâ generosi et ANNÆ uxoris ejus;
Quæ optimas naturæ dotes sūmis virtutibus,
Virtutes divinâ pietate exornabat.

Obijt 14^o. die Julij An^o. Domⁱ. 1653.
& ætatis suæ 18.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

An. Dom.

1653.



No. 56.
Baker.

Beckford.

*In Staveley Church in Derbyshire at the East
End of the South Ile against the Chancel
Wall is erected a fair Monument, whereon
is the Portraiture of a Woman lying side-
ways, covered with thin Drapery, leaning
on her left Arm, and holding her Child (ly-
ing on a Cushion) before her Breast, and un-
der this Inscription.*

Heere lyes the mortall part of CHRISTIAN Lady ST. No. 57.
JOHN, late Wife of CHARLES lord ST. JOHN, Baron St. John.
of *Basing*, and daughter of JOHN FRECHEVILLE Freche-
Esquier; who in memory of his dearest Childe cau- ville.
sed these Stones to be layd together.

She dyed in Childbed the 22th of July 1653. Her
infant JOHN PAWLET surviving his Mother seaven Pawlet.
days lyes here interred wth her.

MS. Visitat. Com. Derb. in Colleg. Armor. Lond. fol. 99. b.

In Pusey Churchyard in Berkshire.

RICHARD PUSEY, aliàs PEASEY,
PESCOD, PECOD, having in his
Lifetime receiv'd whole CHRIST, that is,
not only as Prophet & Priest, but as

No. 58.
Pusey.

Lord

An. Dom.
1653.

Lord & King too, in this true justifying-
-faith died most comfortably Aug^t. 2^d.
Anno Dom. 1653. ætat. 34. Relicta P.
Junii 30^{mo}. 1656.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 103.

In Sunning Church in Berkshire.

No. 59.

Memoriæ Sacrum.

Clarke.

Dña ANNA CLARKE, Uxor JOHIS CLARKE de
Scalford, in Comitatu *Warwici* Baronetti, Filia

Williams. JOHIS WILLIAMS nuper de *Marnhuvill* in Com. *Dors*.
Argéri H. S. E.

Da lacrymas tumulo Lector, sed veras, quales
Fuderunt Maritus & frater JOHES WILLIAMS
Baroni & M. M. P. Año Dñi 1654.

Maritus hic optat cineres suos jacere,

(*Urna ferat violas perpetuumq; vale*

dixit MARITUS WILLIAMS Eques Auratus)

Defunctæ patruelis.

Obijt 1^o. Sep^{ris}. Anno Dñi 1653.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 238.

In Dallinghoe Church in Suffolk.

No. 60.

HENRICUS DADE Armiger dum vixit
Conjunctus fuit

Dade.

Ferneley.

Lea.

Primo ELIZABETHÆ } Filiaë { THOMÆ FERNELEY Ar.
Deinde THOMASINÆ } JOHIS LEA Gen.

Shaw.

Sayer.

Relicta fuit { Illa THOMÆ SHAW } Generosi
{ Hæc SAMUELIS SAYER }

In Juris Civilis peritorum censura

Bonæ Conscientiæ Clipeo stetit impenetrabilis.

Hanc Vitam meliore

Anno { Domini 1653. } commutavit.
{ Ætatis suæ 71. }

MS. fo. Hare Arm. Richmond.

On a Gravestone on the Floor.

An. Dom.
1653.

Here lyeth the body of HENRY DADE Esq; who died the 15th day of September 1653.

In Launton Church in Oxfordshire.

Here lyeth the Body of RICHARD OAKLEY of Oakley in the County of Salop Esq; who departed this Life the 26th of September 1653.

No. 61.
Oakley.

MS. Wood 43. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 162.

In Stradbroke Church in Suffolk.

Depositum ANTONIJ GRENLING in Resurrectione Justorum olim resumendum.

No. 62.
Grenling.

Obijt Octobr. 24.

Anno { Dni 1653.
Ætatis suæ 34.

MS. Jo. Hare Arm. Richmond.

In St. Mary's Church in Com. Lincoln.

Mr. RICHARD HARRIS as I remember Died the 30 of November.

No. 63.
Harris.

He was a second Son of ANTONY HARRIS Born at *Bridstock* & died in this Parish.

Anno Dom. 1653.

MS. 784. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

In Thatcham Church in Berkshire.

Here lyeth the body of RICHARD KNIGHT of *Greenham* Esq; who departed this Life the 6th of Decem^{br}. An^o. Dñi

No. 64.
Knight.

1653.

ætatis suæ 69.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 189.

An. Dom.

1653.



No. 65.

In Charlton Church in Oxfordshire.

Posteris
et Æternitati
Sacrum.

Putæ
Airay.

DR. ADAMUS AIRY natus in Parochiâ de
Barton in Agro *Westmerlandiæ*
Mart. xv. CIO. IO.

Q. 18.

Coll. Reg. Oxon. Socius electus Mart. 26. 1613.
Aulæ *Edmundi* Principalis Mart. 9. 1631.
S. S. Theol. Dr. Jul. 10. 1637.
Rector hujus Ecclesiæ 1643.

Tandem

Rectius
(*ut puto*)
1658.

Animo maturus et ævo fatis cessit
Dec. 15. 1653. et in Domino hic infra
placidè obdormiscit.

Patruo optimo posuit mœstus nepos
CRIST. AIRAY.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 290.

In Watford Church in Hertfordshire.

No. 66.
Ewer.

Here lyeth interred the
Body of HENRY EWER Gent.
the only Son of HENRY EWER
of the *Lea* of this Parish
Esquire, who departed this
Life the 31st of January
Anno Dom.

1653.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

In St. Michael de Belfray Church in York.

No. 67.
Yarburgh.

JOHN YARBURGH youngest Son of EDMUND YAR-
BURGH Esq; & SARAH his Wife was here buried
the 3^d day of Feb. 1653. aged 24 years.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In

An. Dom.
1653.

In Dodford Church in Northamptonshire.

Hic jacet corpus, cui fides incorrupta & generosa
sinceritas vix parem invenient, mente VALENTINI
WYRLEY filij quarto geniti FRANCISCI WYRLEY de
Dodford, Armigeri, et JANE ex antiquâ familiâ DUF-
FIELDIOR. de Medmenham in agro Buckinghamiensi
oriundæ; qui VALENTIN. ex MARIA GATE fœmi-
nâ, præter vetusti stemmatis decus, virtutibusq; insigni,
filium unum FRANCISCUM & filias tres JUDITHAM,
MARIAM, et JANAM progenuit, annosq; 74. præter-
gressus animam Creatori suo reddidit 4^o. die Feb. A^o.
à verbo incarnato MDCLIII.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

In St. Laurence Church in York.

M. S.

Under this Stone resteth in hope of a joyful Resur-
rection the Body of THOMAS HESKETH of Helsing-
ton Esq; the Son of THOMAS HESKETH Esq; and
JANE his Wife who both lye buried here.
He was marryed to MARY the Daughter of Sr. WAL-
TER BETHELL of K^t. who here lyeth inter-
red, and by her had issue six Sonns and one Daughter,
five of which are not. His second Wife was MARY
the Daughter of THOMAS COUNDON of Willerby Coun-
Esquire, who in testimony of her Affection to her don-
deare Husband placed this. He dyed the fifth of
Feb. An. Dom. 1653. ætatis suæ 43.

Reader wouldst know what goodnes lyeth here
Goe to the neighbring townes & read it there.
Though things in water write away do glide,
Yet there in watry characters abide
His Memory; & here write virtues looke
Surer in teares then inke, in eyes then booke.

Sic in MS.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom.

1653.



No. 70.

In Hurst Church in Wiltshire.

Ley.

Bigg.

Near this place lyeth buried
the Body of the Lady PHÆBE, one
of y^e daughters of JAMES LEY
Earl of *Marlborrow*, sometime
Lord high Treasurer of *England*,
late Wife to RICHARD BIGG of
Hurst in y^e County of *Wilts* Esq;
who had issue by him 4
Sons. viz. JAMES, JOHN, DANIEL,
and RICHARD. She dyed y^e 13th day
of February 1653.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 246.

An. Dom.

1654.

No. 71.
Hall.*In Hadley Church in Middlesex.*

Here lyeth interred the Body of Mr. THO. HALL of
London Merchant, who departed this Life 1 Apr.
1654. A^o. ætat. 45. With two of his Children
THOMAS & ELIZABETH.

Nemo ante obitum felix.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In Framlingham Church in Suffolk.*No. 72.
Alexan-
der.

Here lyeth buried the Body of ELIZABETH ALEX-
ANDER late wife of THOMAS ALEXANDER Gent.
who died the 8 day of May 1654.

Ut sum eris, ut es fui.

Vide sub. Ann. 1658.

MS. Jo. Hare Arm. Richmond.

*In Carleton Church in Northamptonshire.*No. 73.
Cresvell.

JOHN CRESVELL Esq; died 21 May 1654. aged 42.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 346.

In

An. Dom.
1654.

In Wingfield Church in Berkshire.

Ecce quid eris.

Ecce quid eris.

Here lyeth the body of CUTHBERT WINDER
eldest Son of JOHN WINDER, who after
the pilgrimage of 44 years, rendred
up his Soul into y^e hands of his
Redeemer y^e 8th day of July. 1654.
leaving behind him 4 Sons. THO^s, JOHN,
CUTHBERT & BARTHOLOMEW.

No. 74.
Winder.

Ecce quid eris.

Ecce quid eris.

Vide sub Ann. 1651.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 309.

*In St. Mary's Church Chester, upon a large
Tablet at the East End of the Church.*

Hic jacet corpus ROBERTI BREREWOOD Militis, u-
nius Justiciariorum Placitorum coram ipso Rege te-
nendorum assignati; filij et hæredis JOHANNIS BRERE-
WOOD de Civitate *Cestriæ* generosi. Qui quidem RO-
BERTUS BREREWOOD, ad ætatem ferè septem decem
annorum, Anno Domini nostri 1605. admissus fuit in
Collegium *Æneasense* in *Academiâ Oxoniensi*; et post
duorum annorum morationem ibidem, ab *Academiâ*
prædictâ decedit: et in mense Octobris A^o. Dñi 1607.
Admissus fuit in Hospitium Medij Templi *London*:
Et postea, circa finem septem annorum proximè se-
quentium ibidem ad *Barram* vocatus fuit, et postea
in initio mensis Decembris A^o. Dñi 1637. constitu-
tus fuit unus Justiciariorum domini Regis Comitatu-
um *Anglesey, Carnarvon, et Merioneth*: Et in qua-
dragesimâ tunc proximè sequenti, vice suâ fuit Lector
infra Hospitium prædicti Medij Templi. Et postea
in hebdomadâ post festum Paschæ anno domini nri
1639. electus fuit in officium Recordatoris civitatis
Cestriæ prædictæ. Et postea termino Trinitatis anno

No. 75.
Brere-
wood.

Dñi

An. Dom. Dñi 1640 ad generalem vocationem Servientium ad Legem, tunc habitam, factus fuit Serviens ad Legem: Et postea, Termino Hilarij anno Dñi 1641. constitutus fuit per literas patentes dominæ Reginae nostræ, Serviens dictæ dominæ Reginae ad Legem: Et postea quinto die Decembris anno Dñi nostri 1643. factus fuit eques auratus. Et deinde per literas patentes domini Regis nostri CAROLI, gerentes datas 31^o. die Januarij, anno Regni Regis CAROLI 19^o. annoq; Domini 1643. factus fuit unus Justiciariorum Placitorum, coram ipse Rege tenendorum assignatus, et juratus in plenâ Curiâ Termino Hillarij 6^o die Februarij apud *Oxonium* in Officium prædictum.

Ipse, tempore suo duas uxores habuit; vzt. ANNAM MAINWARING, filiam RANULPHI MAINWARING DE PEEVER in Com. *Cestræ* militis, primam ejus Uxorem: Et KATHERINAM LEE, filiam RICARDI LEE de Lee in Com. *Cestr.* Militis secundam ejus uxorem: per quas uxores habuit et reliquit seperales exitus, filios et filias.

Obijt 8^o die Septembris A^o. Dñi 1654. ætatis suæ 67.

MS. Visitat. Co. Cestr. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 6.

In Swallowfield Church in Berkshire.

No. 76.
L'loyd.

Depositum MARTHÆ L'LOYD

GULIELMI L'LOYD

Fidelis & charissimæ Conjugis :

Insigne pietatis exemplum :

Quæ vixit

in corruptissimis temporibus,

Sic in MS.

et in eadem

Constanter ad finem usq; perseverans ;

In gravi pariter & longâ ægritudine

per Anni ferè spatium quotidie moribunda,

ut summum patientiæ quoq; miraculum

suaviter obdormivit

4^o. Non. Octobris An^o. Dom. 1654.

Feli-

Feliciffimam in Christo resurrectionem
Expectans.

An. Dom.
1654.



MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 224.

In Newbury Church in Berkshire.

Here lyeth the Body of JOHN
EDMUNDS late Alderman & twice
Major of this Town of *Newbury* who married
ELIZABETH ye daughter of EDWARD GODDARD of *Eastwood- Goddard-
hay* in the County of *Southampton*
Esq; he dyed ye 26. day of
Octobr. 1654. in the 59th year of his
Age, for whose pious memory his
Loving Wife caus'd this memorial.

No. 77.
Edmunds

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 180.

In Langley Church in Buckinghamshire.

ROBERT KING descended from the *Saxon* KINGS in
Devonshire 3^d Son of JOHN Bishop of *London*, brought
up at *Winchester* School, and *Christ Church* in *Oxford*
where he proceeded M^r. of Arts. After changing his
Course, he went to the Wars in *Holland*, then to
some Service by Sea. Lastly he engaged in a Voy-
age to the *Amazons* in the *West Indies*, which Suc-
cess to his Fortune and Health gave him a lingring
preparation for his last Voyage of his Life, finished
November 4th. in the 48. yeare of his Age Anno
Domini 1654.

No. 78.
King.

MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 132.

*In Namptwiche Church in Cheshire near the
Entrance into the Chancell on a Pillar is
this Epitaph.*

In Memory of HUGH DAVENPORT second Son of Sr. JOHN DA-
VENPORT of *Davenport* K^t. and ELIZABETH his Wife, one Daven-
of the two Coheires of RICHARD WRIGHT of *Namptwich* port.
Gent: Wright.

No. 79.

An. Dom. 1654. *Wood-*
 noth. Gent: and of RAPHE WOODNOTH second Son of JOHN WOODNOTH
 of *Shavington* Esqr; and MARGARET his Wife the other Coheirs
 of the said RICHARD; and also of RALPH WOODNOTH the only
 Child of the said RALPH and MARGARET. All w^{ch} Persons lye
 interred underneath & neere this Monument 8^o. Nov. 1654.

MS. Visitat. Co. Cestr. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 9.

In Wingfield Church in Suffolk.

No 80. Here lyeth the Body of ROBERT EDGAR late of
 Edgar. *Wingfield Colledge* Esq; interred the 11 of *Novem-*
ber 1653.

Cui Christus est vera quies.

MS. Job. Hare Arm. Richmond.

*In the Chancel of Easton Mauduit Church in
 Northamptonshire.*

No. 81.
 Yelver-
 ton.
 Twisden.

CHRISTOPHORUS YELVERTON Baronettus
 Obijt Decembris 4^o. An^o. 1654.
 Conjux ejus ANNA TWISDEN, Filia
 GULIELMI TWISDEN Equitis Aurati
 Et Baronetti, obijt Decembris 1670.

MS. Thayer.

In Great Milton Church in Oxfordshire.

No. 82.
 Wilkin-
 son,

The Memory of the Just is Blessed, Prov. 10. 3.
 Sacred to the Glory of God, and to the blessed
 Memory of that eminent Servant of JESUS
 CHRIST Mrs. ELIZ. WILKINSON, late Wife
 to Dr. HEN. WILKINSON Principal of
Magdalen Hall in Oxford, she was found
 in the faith and truth in Life, to her to
 live was CHRIST, and to die was gain.
 She liv'd much desir'd, and dyed much
 lamented. She slept in JESUS, being fully
 assur'd of a glorious Resurrection. her last
 words were (I have finish'd my Course)

She

She chearfully resign'd up her self to JESUS
CHRIST Dec. 8th. 1654. of her Age 41.

An. Dom.

1654.



MS. Wood 43. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 256.

In Thatcham Church in Berkshire.

Here lyeth the body of Mrs.

No. 83.

JANE GARRARD y^e truly

Garrard.

Vertuous Wife of RICHARD

GARRARD Gent. y^e eldest daughter & Coheire of

HENRY EARLY of *Midgham*

Early.

Gent. who departed this

life in full assurance of

a better in y^e 23. year

of her Age Decem.

the 26th An^o. Dom. 1654.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 189.

In Mickleham Church in Surrey.

Beatorum Resurrectionem

No. 84.

Expectando jacet hic GULIELMUS

WALL interioris Templi *London*

Wall.

Gen.

Filius natu maximus

MOYSIS WALL S. S. Theologiae

Professoris,

Qui vixit Dei &

Christianæ fidei cultor devotissimus,

de cæteris non sollicitus, vitam

pro morte commutavit 3^o die

Jan. 1654.

MS. 1137. in Museo Ashmol. Oxon.

In Aldermarston Church in Berkshire.

Here lieth y^e Body

No. 85.

of ANNE daughter of

WILLIAM FORSTER

Forster.

F

Esq.

An. Dom.

1654

Esq; who died in
her Infancy, and was
here buried

January the 12.

1654.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 17.

In Cookham Church in Berkshire.

No. 86.
Farmer.
Hall.

Hic jacet MARIA UXOR JO. FARMER,
filia GULIELMI HALL Armigeri,
insigne pietatis & conjugalis
Amoris exemplar.

Hoc fidei & Amoris in Conjugem suam Monumentum
posuit JOH. FARMER de BRADLEY in
Cookham An^o. Dom. 1654.
Mense Jan.

Vide sub Ann. 1657.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 264.

In Camberwell Church in Surrey.

No. 87.
Vincent.

This Monument is erected to the Memory of the
virtuous Mrs. JOANNA VINCENT by her most sorrow-
full husband THOMAS VINCENT Esq; one of the Ju-
stices of the Peace of this County, and Alderman of
the City of *London*, to whom she was Wife 20. years
& by whom she had issue 5 Sons and 9 Daughters,
the last finishing her Mothers short but pious Course
made Death her Triumph not her Conquerour in the
37th year of her Age the 22^d of February 1654.

Burges.

Blaney.

She was one of y^e daughters of THOMAS BURGES
of *Hörby* in the County of *Surrey*. In her Grave at
the foot of this Pillar is interr'd VINCENT BLANEY
Son to RICHARD & ELIZABETH BLANEY he was
Son to HEN. Lord BLANEY & she the eldest daugh-
ter of THOMAS & JOANNA VINCENT. he was born
y^e 17th. & bury'd y^e 29th of March. 1654.

O Lord

O Lord how glorious art thou in thy Saints!

An. Dom.
1654.

What SOLOMON scarce found was truly here,
And time to come will hardly find her peere,
For all the Virtues now in one you find,
One of ten thousand she excell'd her kind,
Her virtuous Life, if writ, might t'all instruction give,
To be a Wife, a Mother, Friend, & teach them how to live.



MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 14.

*In West Retford Church in Nottinghamshire,
on an Alabaster Gravestone in the Chancell.*

BARBARA DAREL, EDVARDI DAREL Armigeri
Uxor præsentibus chara, posteris desiderata, hic in
spem resurrectionis requiescit. Obijt 22^o Martij A^o.
Dñi 1654.

No. 88.
Darel.

MS. Visitat. Co. Nott. in Colleg. Armor. Lond. fol. 87. b.

In Winchester College Chapel.

Manta Viator nec parum refert ut scias quis propter
hic sepultus est, GULIELMUS WITHER natus in Pa-
rochiâ de *Dūmer* Comitatus *Hantacie* Australis, cui
Parochus postea invigilavit Annos ultra 30: Ubi Con-
filio, Doctrinâ, Charitate, Exemplo singulis profuit;
Denatus ne hoc juxta *Wintoniâ* Coll. ubi puer huma-
nioribus literis educatus donec in Coll. Novū *Oxon.*
promotus tandemq; in Coll. hujus Societatem acci-
tus. Evangelium prædicando, Pueros Catechizando,
Bursarij cæteraq; Collegij munia obeundo, Annos
ibidem absumpsit ultra 30, quibus oïbus exequendis
prudentiam, pro virtutem, fidem adhibuit egregi-
am, opes, scientias, virtutes, pietatem habuit et
(quid vix credis) sine fuco, fraude vanita habuit:
semper Pacis eximius Cultor in pace obijt Anno æræ
Christian. 1654. ætatis suæ 64.

No. 89.
Wither.

Q. Han-
toniæ.

Q. in

Q. provi-
dentiam.

Q. artes.

Q. quod.

Q. vani-
tate.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 315.

An. Dom.

1654.

In

No. 90.

M. M. S.

Subter aut prope hunc Lapidem
reconduntur Heroum verè Nobilium
et Colendorum exuviæ,

Fisher.

EDVARDI FISHER Armigeri qui uxorem duxit
AVICIAM filiam dignissimam dignissimi
illius RICHARDI THORNHILL de BROMLEY
in Comitatu *Cantiano* Armigeri :

Thorn-
hill.

Fisher.

EDVARDI FISHER Militis, cui uxor erat Deo
et hominibus chara, Domina MARIA
filia primogenita eminentissimi Viri
Armis literisq; clari THOMÆ CHALO-
NERI Militis, Augustissimo Principi
HENRICO Gubernatoris :

Chaloner.

Dominorū hujus Manerij ex prænobili et
Antiquissimâ stirpe FISHERORUM de *Fisher-*
wick sup. Trentam in Comitatu *Staffordiæ*
oriundūm.

E. F. Armig. H. M. M. T. P.

Anno Domī 1654.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

In Cratfield Church in Suffolk.

No. 91.
Warner.

Hic jacet ROBTUS WARNER Sen. Gen. Vir pru-
dens, pius, & honestus, filius & hæres GULIELMI
WARNER nuper de *Cratfield* Gen. filij & hæredis
FRANCISCI WARNER de *Parham* Ar. & MARGA-
RETÆ JERNEGAN unius filiar. GEORGII JERNE-
GAN Ar. filij & hæredis JOHIS JERNEGAN nuper de
Somerle Towne Militis. Ætatis suæ 80. 1654. &

Jernegan.

Courtop.

ELIZABETH. Ux. ejus, filia ALEXANDRI COURTOP
de *Crombrooke* in Com. *Cantuariensi* Ar. Ætatis suæ - - -

MS. Job. Hare Arm. Richmond.

In

*In Namptwiche Church in Cheshire on a Plate
of Brass fixed to a Gravestone.*

An. Dom.
1654.

RADULPHUS WILBRAHAM nuper *Lincolniensis* Hof-
picij obijt A^o. Dni 1654.

No. 92.
Wilbra-
ham.

MS. Visitat. Co. Cestr. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 10.

In Mickleham Church in Surrey.

An. Dom.
1655.

THOMASON 3^d Son of JOHN HAYNE
Cit. & Fishmonger of *Lon.* by ANNE
His Wife, daughter and Coheire of
EDW. THOMASON Gent. Serv^t. to

No. 93.
Hayne.
Thoma-
son.

King JAMES,

Dyed March 28. 1655.

& BONA their 5th daughter

Dyed Nov. 8. 1652.

E're Sin they could, to Heaven whilst innocent,
God call'd them hence, why then should friends lament?

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

In Burton Church in Cumberland.

Here lyeth the Body of LANCELOT DAWES M. A. No. 94.
Eldest Son of LANCELOT DAWES Doctor in Divini- Dawes.
ty, who was marry'd to MARY WHELPDALE Daugh- Whelp-
ter of Mr. WILLIAM WHELPDALE of *Penrith*, and dale.
was interr'd the 9th day of May in the 35th year of
his Age, A. D. 1655.

MS. H. Todd, D. D.

In Whitekirke Church in Yorkshire.

P. M. S.

Rest ye in peace great Souls, who purchas't have
What you deserv'd in Life, now by the Grave:

No. 95.

How great a good's mortality?

Tis an uncertainty.

Whether

An. Dom.

1655.



No. 95.

Ingram.

Whether more sad or happy thing it be
For that he could or that he ought to dye

S^r. ARTHUR INGRAM knight
By title noble blood and fortunes height
A name of weight.

But

For the rare endowments of the minde
And piety which amongst few hath shinde
As every other one he did out do

He also then himself was greater too
Say amongst thousands one where shalt thou see
In high things low
In plenty sober too

And constant in inconstancy

This best of men was he

Who fortunes goods mongst vertues first did sacred make to be

Through (and beyond) all was his honesty

The Churches Son and father so

A Pupill and a patron too

With his Supplies he did supply her want

When militant :

So Catholiquely beneficiall

Whether men would or not, so liberall

As hee'd make all men his and himselfe all.

Of love to his choyce Wife not to be exprest ;
Whereof she bares (though here the Marble rest)

A Monument more lasting in her brest.

All things immortall in this Hero were

But meere mortality ; why weepest thou here ?

That which thou seest wthin this vaulted roome

The Temple is a vertue not the tombe.

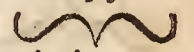
S^r. ARTHUR INGRAM of *Temple Newsham* in the County of
Yorke kn^t. had to his first wife ELEANOR daughter of S^r. HENRY
Slyngsby. SLYNGSBY of *Redhouse* kn^t. by whom he had many Children,
Fairfax. She dying he married the Lady KATHERINE daughter of THO-
MAS Lord Vicount FAIRFAX of *Gilling Castle* by whom he had
one onely daughter v^z. KATHERINE.

Payler. THOMAS eldest Son by the first Wife, now living, tooke
in marriage MARY daughter of WATKINSON PAYLER Esq^r. of *Thorold-*
by and neece to the aforesaid CATHERINE wife of ARTHUR, who

as a lasting testimony of her love and sorrow for her much lamented husband hath erectet this present Monument.

An. Dom. 1655.

Obijt 4^o die Julij A^o. dni
M^o. DCLV^o.


Sic in MS.

*MS. Visitat. Co. Ebor. in Coll. Armor. Lond.
fol. 161. b. 162. a.*

In All Saints Church in Derby.

Here lyeth the Body of EDWARD BERKLEY Esq; aged 38. Son and heire of Sr. HENRY BERKLEY of *Yarlington* in the County of *Somerset*, and Dame ELIZABETH his Wife, eldest daughter to Sr. HENRY NEVILL of *Billingsbere* in the County of *Berks.* who departed this life the 18th day of July 1655.

No. 96.
Berkley.

Nevill.

*MS. Visitat. Com. Derb. in Colleg. Armor. Lond.
fol. 93. b.*

In New Windsor Church in Berkshire.

Here lyeth y^e body of FRANCIS STARKEY Gent. who deceased the 7th of Aug^r. An^o. 1655.

No. 97.
Starkey.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 325.

In New Windsor Church in Berkshire.

Here lyeth y^e body of MARY STARKEY Gent. who deceas'd the 7th of Aug^r. An^o. 1655.

No. 98.
Starkey.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 325.

In the Collegiate Church at Manchester in Lancashire.

Hic jacet inhumatum corpus Dominae JOHANNÆ STANLEY viduae (quondam uxoris Domini ROWLANDI STANLEY de Hooton militis baneretti defuncti) et postea uxoris HENRICI STANLEY de Broughton Armigeri defuncti; quae obiit undecimo die Augusti anno Domini MDCCLII. circa lxxxiii

No. 99.
Stanley.

An. Dom. lxxxiii annum aetatis suae relinquens * FERDINANDO
 1655. STANLEY de Broughton praedicta Armigerum, unicum fi-
 lium suum per praedictum HENRICUM superstitem.
 Q-DUM. MS. Visitat. Co. Lanc. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 8.

In All Saints Church at Derby.

No. 100. Under this Monument is interred the body of WIL-
 Allestrie. LIAM ALLESTRIE Esq; Recorder of *Derby*. He was
 twice married; first to SARAH the daughter of THO-
 Smith. MAS SMITH gentleman, by whome he had three Sons
 and four daughters. His second Wife was MARY
 Agard. daughter of WILLIAM AGARD gent. by whom he
 had three Sons and foure daughters. He dyed the
 4th of September 1655. aged 57.

*On another Alabaster Stone set under the same
 Monument.*

Under this Monument, neere to the bodye of the
 within written WILLIAM ALLESTRIE Esq; lyeth in-
 terred Mistris GRACE ALLESTRIE, his daughter;
 who died the first day of December 1655. aged 24.

MS. Visitat. Com. Derb. in Colleg. Armor. Lond.
 fol. 93. a.

In Beverley Minster Co. Ebor.

No. 101. Here lyeth the Body of S^r MICHAEL WARTON of
 Warton. *Beverley Parke* in the County of *Yorke* Kn^t. who de-
 parted this Life the 8th. of October Anno Dom. 1655.
 in the 82^d yeare of his Age.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Sunning Church in Berkshire.

No. 102.

Here
 in y^e hope
 of a blessed resurrection
 lyeth interred y^e body of

CHARLES

CHARLES RICH
of y^e Age of 3 years, & who ended
his Mortality on y^e 22^d of Octobr.
1655.

An. Dom.
1655.
Rich.

And also y^e body of ELIZABETH RICH of
y^e Age of 5 years who lay'd off her
Earthly Tabernacle y^e 26th of March 1656.

both of them
the Children of THOMAS RICH of *Sunning*
Esquire,

and of ELISABETH his Wife.
Suffer little Children, & forbid them
not to come unto me, for of such is y^e
Kingdome of Heaven. *Matt.* 19. 14.

Ereptus est citò ne malitia immu-
taret intellectum ejus.

Quæ
spectatissimè florent
celerrimè
marcescunt.

Eorundem Epitaphium Hexastico conceptum.

Maternæ Effigies, decus Paternum,

Lusus, blanditiæ, jocus, venustas,

Et balbus roseis lepos labellis

Oris gratia, suavitasq; morum,

Et quicquid teneros decebat Annos,

Hoc sunt quo pueri sepulta busto.

MS. 850. in *Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.* pag. 240.

*In the Chancel of Checkley Church in Staf-
fordshire.*

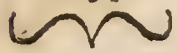
Here lyeth the Body of TEMPERANCE TAYLOR, No. 103.
Daughter to JOHN TAYLOR Minister, who departed Taylor.
this Lyfe Oct. 22. 1655.

Vide sub Ann. 1659.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom.

1655.



In Fyfield Church in Berkshire.

No. 104.
Hazell.

Here lyeth the Body of JAMES HAZELL, who
deceas'd the 28 of Octobr. 1655. aged 65.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 70.

In Hanny Church in Berkshire.

No. 105.
Ayshe-
combe.

Here lyeth the body of JOHN
AYSHECOMBE of *Lyward* in the
County of *Berke* Esq;
Justice of y^e Peace &
some time High Sheriff for
the said County, he dyed
& was buried y^e 25 day
of Decem^r. Anno Dom. 1655.

Ætat. suæ 97.

Vide sub Ann. 1662.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. p. 61.

In Burton Church in Staffordshire.

No. 106.
Wright.
Fulwood.

Here lyes the Body of JANE Daughter of MICHAEL
WRIGHT of *Brixworth* in the County of *Northton*.
Gen. Wife of Major JAMES FULWOOD of *Slappenhill*
in the County of *Derby*, who had yssue by him one
Son & two daughters, and departed this Lyfe the 8
of Jan. Año Dñi 1655.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In St. Mary's Church in Hull, Yorkshire.

No. 107.
Porne.

Here lyeth the Body of the Worshipfull WILLIAM
PORNE, Alderman & once Mayor of this Towne, he
changed this Life the 17 of Feb. 1655. & here lyeth
Mrs. ELIZABETH PORNE his Wife, buried y^e 13 of
July 1663.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom.
1655.

In St. Alkmund's Church in Shrewsbury.

Nere unto this place lyeth interred the Body of SA- No. 108.
MUEL BETTON Gent. who departed this Life the Betton.
xixth day of February Anno Dñi 1655.

MS. Visitat. Co. Salop. in Colleg. Armor. Lond. fol. 14.

In Highgate Chapel in Middlesex.

Here lyes the Body of Jo. SMITH of *Highgate* Esq; No. 109.
one of the Governours of this Chappell, he dyed the Smith.
3^d of March 1655. in the 59th year of his Age.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Cookham Church in Berkshire.

Here lyeth interred y^e Body of
DOROTHY SIVEDALL, the loving
Wife of JOHN SIVEDALL of *Cookham*
Gent. & one of the daughters
of GEORGE WELDON of *Cookham*
Esquire, She departed this Life
the 7th of March 1655.

No. 110.
Sivedall.

Weldon.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 266.

In Mickleham Church in Surrey.

Here
lyeth interred y^e body of
St. FRANCIS STYDOLFE Knight,
Who
departed this Life on y^e
12th day of March An^o. Dñi.
1655.

No. 111.
Stydolfe.

Aged 75 years.

Vide sub Ann. 1652.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

An. Dom.

1656.

In the Chancel of All Saints Church in Derby.

No. 112. Here lyeth the body of ROBERT MELLOR of this Mellor. towne gentleman, aged 45. an. buried Apr. the 19th 1656. He had 8 Sons, and one daughter: five of his Sons were buried in this place before him.

MS. Visitat. Com. Derb. in Colleg. Armor. Lond. fol. 93. b.

In South Morton Church in Berkshire.

No. 113. Here lyeth y^e body of MARGRET, second Tippinge. Daughter to WILLIAM TIPPINGE of Dracott in the County of Oxon Esq;
Pount. Wife of RICHARD POUNT of South Morton in y^e County of Berco Gent. who departed this Life y^e 10th. day of May Anno Dom. 1656.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 42.

In Eton College Chapel-yard, Bucks.

No. 114.
Hales.

Musarum & Charitum Amor
JOHANNES HALESIIUS
(Nomen non tam Hominis quàm Scientiæ)

Hic non jacet,
At lutum quòd assumpsit optimum
infra ponitur;
Nam certè supra mortales emicuit
Moribus suavissimis
Ingenio subtilissimo pleno pectore sapuit
Mundo sublimior
Adeoq; aptior Angelorum consortio
Ætatis suæ 72.

Impensis Pct. Curwenni
Olim hujus Coll. Alumni.

N. B. Tho' there be no Date to the Inscription, it appears by the College Register that he was buried May 20, 1656.

An. Dom.
1656.

MS. Woodward.

In Burton Church in Staffordshire.

Prov. 10. 7. in Heb. & Lat.

Here lyes the Body of JOHN FOLKINGHAM, who departed this Life the 12. of June 1656. in the 79 yeares & upwards.

No. 115.
Folkingham.

His Wife KATH. lyes by him who had 19 Children.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Kendall Church in Westmerland, upon a black Marble Tomb in the South Ile.

Memoriæ Sacrum

Spectatissimæ et Speratissimæ prolis, hic jacet GUALTERUS STRICKLAND filius natus maximus THOMÆ STRICKLAND de Sixergh Militis et JANÆ uxoris illius mestatissimæ, cum quatuor alijs infantulis ejusdem stirpis et stemmatis hic Sepultis. Iste GUALTERUS sicuti primogenitus ita optimis dotibus apprimè conspicuus; eximiæ indolis, inclytæ mentis, vultus amabilis, suavissimæ conversationis, suis, quo nemo charior, domesticis gratior, cunctis acceptior, Corpus humo, Memoriam seculo, Animã Cœlo, D. D. D. obiit 20 Sept. 1656.

No. 116.
Strickland.

Sic in MS.

MS. Visitat. Com. Westmer. in Colleg. Armor. Lond.

fol. 11.

In Beverley Minster Com. Ebor.

Here lyeth the body of JOHN WARTON second sonn to MICHAEL WARTON of Beverley in the County of Yorke Esquire by SUSANNA his Wife daughter to the Right Honourable the Lord POWLETT Baron of Hin-

Powlett.

An. Dom. 1656. *ton St. George, who dyed the 18 day of October Anno Dom. 1656. in the 6th year of his Age.*

Vide sub Ann. 1655.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Collegiate Church at Manchester in Lancashire.

No. 118. *Hic requiescunt corpora - - - - - et ALICIÆ Stanley. Broughton Armigeri, et unius filiarum WILLIELMI LEVER de Kersall generosi defuncti quae obiit xxvi die Octobris A^o Dni MDCLVJ relinquens quatuor filias per praedictum FERDINANDUM v^z ELIZABETHAM, MARIAM, ALICIAM, & JOHANNAM superstites.*

MS. Visitat. Co. Lanc. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 8.

In Steventon Church in Berkshire.

No. 119. *Here lyeth the Body of DULCIBELLA Wiseman. Wife of EDMUND WISEMAN Esq; second daughter of SAMUELL DUNCH of Pusey Esq; She had yssue foure Sons & three daughters; who deceased the 10th. of Novembr. 1656. aged 37.*

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 58.

In St. Michael de Belfray Church in York.

No. 120. *Here rests the Body of THOMAS MAISTERMANS late of the City of Yorke Dr. of Physick buried the first day of Decemb. Anno Dom. 1656.*

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In St. Peter's Church in St. Albans in Hertfordshire.

No. 121. *DECEMBER 8th. 1656. Here lyeth the body of M^{rs}. ANNE JENYNS*

Daughter

Daughter of Sr. JOHN
JENYNS of *Holywell*
in St. *Albans*.

An. Dom.
1656.



*N. B. This is omitted by Sir Hen. Chauncy in his
Antiquities of this County.*

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

In St. Mary's Church in Castlegate York.

Here lyeth the Body of JOHN SMYTHIES of the City No. 122.
of *York* Gent. aged 38. years, who departed this Smy-
Life the 8th. day of *January* in the yeare of our Lord thies.
1656.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Morley Church in Derbyshire.

*At the East End of the North Ile stands a ve-
ry fair Monument of Alabaster, with the
Portraits of Jacinth Sacheverell Esq; and
of Elizabeth his Wife lying thereon; and this
Epitaph.*

D. O. M. P. S.

No. 123.

Hic jacent corpora, non item spes JACINTHI SACHE- Sacheve-
VERELL de *Morley* in Com. *Derb.* Armigeri; et ELI- rell.
ZABETHÆ, tam in morte, quàm in vitâ sociæ: quam
quidem ELIZABETHAM, RICHARDI HARPUR de *Li-* Harpur.
tleover in eodem Comitatu militis filiam, ille uxorem
sibi ducens, simul et felicitatem, amoris mutui tam
pignoris quàm fructus, ex eâ suscepit filios tres,
HENRICUM, RADULPHUM, et RICARDUM, filiam
unicam DOROTHEAM. Ipse dierum, divitiarum, ac
famæ Satur, annos [numerans LXXIX] fatis cedens
huc recessit xxii^o Januarij 1656. Postea vitæ im-
patiens, unà et viduitatis, secundum morte conjugii
um expetijt, simul. obtinuitq; Martij xij^o. prox. se-
quente.

An. Dcm.
1656.

Papam humanitèr, Christum religiosè colens,
fidem Romanam orthodoxam, Charitatem tenens :
In Sacrificio Crucis, non in signo spem ponens
Deo quidem nihil, pauperibus optimè merens ;
Monumento ipse nullo prorsus omnino egens
Suo tumulo, Monumentum satis amplum sese his
deponi curavit.

Tu autem legens hæc viator ; abi ;
Charitatem ejus alias conantem audi
Mirare, imitare, et memento mori.

MS. Visitat. Co. Derb. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 92. a.

*In Audley Church in Staffordshire, on a Tomb of
Alabaster.*

No. 124.
Eardley. Here lyeth the Body of EDWARD EARDLEY of
Eardley Esq^r, who departed this Life the 28th day
of January A^o. D. 1656. Ætatis suæ 53.

MS. Visitat. Co. Staff. in Colleg. Armor. Lond. fol. 23.

In Tattington or Tannington Church in Suffolk.

No. 125.
Revet.
Dade. Here lyeth buried ELIZABETH daughter of JOHN
REJET of Brandeston Esq; & second Wife to WILL^m.
DADE Esq; She dyed 24th. febr. 1656.

MS. Jo. Hare Arm. Richmond.

In Burton Church in Staffordshire.

No. 126.
Aldrich.

The Body of ROBERT ALDRICH
of *Wetmore Gen.* in parish of
Burton upon Trent whereof
he was the Lord PAGETS Bayliff
for many yeares lyeth heere in-
terred, he had yssue by ANNE
his Wife 5 Sons & 2 daughters
& in the 81 yere of his Age
dyed the 16 of March 1656.

ANGLICANA.

49

Expectans fœlicem Resurrectionem
Post tenebras spero Lucem.
Post mortem vitam æternam.

An. Dom.
1656.



They that trust in the Lord shall be as Mount Syon.
Psal. 120.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Beaconsfield Church in Buckinghamshire.

Here lyeth the Body of
EDWARD GRIMSTONE Esq;
Sonne of HENRY GRIMSTONE
Knight who dyed the 17th of March
1656.

No. 127.
Grim-
stone;

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

In St. Chad's Church in Shrewsbury.

Mr. PAUL ISAIAH, a
Learned Jew, con-
verted to the
Faith buried Mar. 21. 1656.

No. 128.
Isaiah.

ה ת ת ז +

MS. 854. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 201.

In Eton College Chapel in Buckinghamshire.

ALEXANDER SOUTHWOOD Generosus Agro *Devoni-
ensi* natus, cùm *Londini* ætatem ad senectutem tra-
duxisset secessum ruris hic nactus Morti placavit Ani-
mâq; Deo redditâ substrato marmore corpus depo-
suit. Obijt 27^o. Mart. An^o. Salutis 1657.

An. Dom.
1657.



No. 129.
South-
wood.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

In the Collegiate Church at Manchester in Lancashire, in the North Ile.

Hic depositæ conservantur exubiae ELIZABETHÆ nuper No. 130.
LAURENTII ROSTHORNE de Newhall Armigeri, con- Rost-
H fortis horne.

An. Dom. Fortis desideratissima quae Lucinam sibi parum habentem
 1657. experta (onere vix dum exposito) inter gravissimos puer-
 ~~~~~ perij dolores expirabit, nec non infantuli THOMÆ, qui  
 lucem hanc inauspicatam vidit, odit, et tantisper dum  
 Christianus renunciabatur commozatus reliquit; Ambo  
 Mancestræ eodem die xxx Martij A<sup>o</sup> Dni 1657. Hic etiam  
 componitur JOHANNES, qui parentibus iisdem natus ex-  
 cessit Salfordix tertio septembris 1658.

*MS. Visitat. Co. Staff. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 8.*

*In Uske Church in Monmouthshire.*

No. 131.

Here is interred in Clay  
 A Justice with mercy is gone from us away  
 etc<sup>a</sup>.

Jones.

WILLIAM JONES Esq; deceased Apr. 3.  
 1657.

He left Children, THOMAS, WILLIAM,  
 JOHN, MARY.

*MS. Visitat. Co. Monm. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 247.*

*In St. Peter's Church in Bath.*

No. 132.

Bave.

Jordan.

Jackfon.

JOHN BAVE Son to SAM. BAVE D<sup>r</sup> of Physick buried  
 in the grave of MARY JORDAN Daugh. of D<sup>r</sup> JOR-  
 DAN W<sup>ch</sup> MARY was buried 4. April 1632. æt. 19.  
 JOHN BAVE died in the Service of M<sup>r</sup> JOSEPH JACK-  
 SON Merchant and Alderman of *Bristol*, (whose Ap-  
 prentice he was) in the 19 year of his Age, 10 of A-  
 pril 1657.

*MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 47.*

*In the Chancel of Checkley Church in Stafford-  
 shire.*

No. 133.

Lownt.

Here lyeth the Body of M<sup>rs</sup>. JOAN LOWNT who di-  
 ed Apr. 23. 1657.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

An. Dom.

1657.

In the Church-yard of Arthuret in Cumberland.

Here lyes the Body of Lieutenant Colonel WILLIAM GRAHAM of *Mote* Esq; who faithfully served the Crown of *England* in the Reigns of Queen ELIZ. King JAMES VI. King CHARLES I. & CHARLES II. and dyed the 19<sup>th</sup> of May A. D. 1657. in the 97<sup>th</sup>. year of his Age. Erected by M<sup>r</sup> ARTHUR GRAHAM his Nephew 1662.

No. 134.  
Graham.

MS. Hug. Todd. D. D.

In Cleworth Church in Berkshire.

Here lyeth interred ye body of ye vertuous M<sup>rs</sup> LUCIE HOBSON daughter to S<sup>r</sup>. WILLIAM WRAY of the County of *Lincoln* K<sup>t</sup>. & Baronett, & late wife to M<sup>r</sup> JOHN HOBSON

No. 135.  
Hobson.  
Wray.

Gent: She was a true lover of a godly & powerfull Ministry, a despiser of the World, & a high prizer of our Ld. X<sup>t</sup>. in whose Faith she liv'd & died in hope of a joyfull Resurrection by him. to whom be Glory for ever Amen.

She died ye 28<sup>th</sup> of May & was buried ye 1<sup>st</sup>. of June 1657.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 311.

In St. Peter's Church in Bath.

ROGER MALLOCK of *Cockington* in Com. *Devon*. Esq; obiit 16. June 1657.

No. 136.  
Mallock.

MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 39.

In Laxfield Church in Suffolk.

Here lyeth the Body of THOMAS BRADLAW alias JACOB gent. who married first BARBARA the youngest daughter of S<sup>r</sup>. ARTHUR HEVENINGHAM K<sup>n</sup>t. and after MARY the eldest daughter & coheire of JOHN

No. 137.  
Bradlawe.  
Heven-  
ingham.

An. Dom. 1657. WALDGRAVE of *Baddingham* Esq; and died without issue the 23. of June 1657. aged 73 yeares.

Waldegrave.

MS. Jo; *Hare Arm. Richmond.*

---

*In Little Wittenham Church in Berkshire.*

No. 138.

Dunche.  
Isham.

Here lyeth buried ELIZABETH  
second Daughter of EDMUND  
DUNCHE of *Witname* Esq; relict  
of Jo<sup>n</sup>. ISHAM of *Pichly* in the  
County of *Northampton* Esq;  
who departed this Life  
Aug<sup>r</sup>. 6<sup>th</sup>. 1657

W<sup>t</sup> Wisdom, prudence, life speakes, mortalls have,  
Lyes here intomb'd & laid up in this grave;  
Death having had his due, remov'd her hence  
And here immur'd her by Gods providence.

MS. 850. in *Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 51.*

---

*In Old Windsor Church in Berkshire.*

No. 139. Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> body of RICHARD POWNEY Gentleman  
Powney. & ANNE his Wife, the said RICH<sup>d</sup>. departed this life  
the 12<sup>th</sup>. day of August An<sup>o</sup> Dom: 1657. & ANNE  
the 22<sup>d</sup> of October 1652.

MS. 850. in *Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 314.*

---

*In Blackborton Church in Oxfordshire.*

No. 140.  
Hungerford.

Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> body of ANTHONY HUNGERFORD  
of *Blackborton* in y<sup>e</sup> County of *Oxon.* K<sup>t</sup>.  
and RACHEL his Wife, by whom he had  
twelve Children, three Sons, and nine  
Daughters. He departed this life y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.  
of Aug<sup>t</sup>. and was here inter'd y<sup>e</sup> 15 day  
of September following Anno D<sup>o</sup>m. 1657.

He



He liv'd in love, he lov'd to die  
 He died to live eternally.  
 She humbly doth submit unto this rod  
 And daily waits y<sup>e</sup> Call of God.

An. Dom.

1657.



MS. Wood 43. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 2.

*In St. Chad's Church, vulgarly called Stowe  
 Church in Lichfield.*

Neere unto this place lyeth the Body of ELIZABETH No. 141.  
 BIDDULPH Wife of MICHAEL BIDDULPH of *Elm-* Biddulph.  
*hurst* in this Parish Esq<sup>r</sup>. who had issue ten sons and  
 IIII daughters. She was eldest daughter of S<sup>r</sup>. WILL.  
 SKEFFINGTON of *Fisherwick* in the County of *Staff.* Skeffing-  
 Baronet. She departed this life the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Au- ton.  
 gust 1657. A<sup>o</sup>. Ætatis suæ 69.

*At the bottom thereof is this added.*

Here also lyeth buried the body of the said MICHAEL  
 BIDDULPH Esq<sup>r</sup>. He departed this life the 28<sup>th</sup> of  
 January 1657. Ætatis suæ 80.

MS. Visitat. Co. Staff. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 41.

*In Laxfield Church in Suffolk.*

Here resteth the Body of THOMAS BRADLY als JACOB No. 142.  
 gent. who had yssue by his Wife DEBORAH 2 Sons Bradly.  
 & 2 daughters, he departed this life Septemb. the 2.  
 1657. aged 40 yeares.

MS. Jo. Hare Arm. Richmond.

*In Bray Church in Berkshire.*

Here lyeth interred y<sup>e</sup> bodies of  
 THOMAS CHERRY of *Maydenhead*  
 in this Parish, who died 14<sup>th</sup>. Sept<sup>r</sup>.

No. 143.

Cherry.

1657. An<sup>o</sup>. ætatis 61.

And of ELLEN his Wife, who died

An. Dom.  
1657.



19<sup>th</sup> of Septembr. 1657. An<sup>o</sup> Ætat. 59<sup>o</sup>.  
they lived together in Wedlock  
35 years, & had 8 Sons & one  
daughter & were both interred  
here, in one Grave Septembr. 20. 1657.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 308.

*In Albury Church in Surrey.*

No. 144. Here lyes interred y<sup>e</sup> body of HENRY WICKS Esq;  
Wicks. a man pious, just, wise, & very Charitable, a true  
and reale Christian, who in his life time serv'd three  
Princes of this Land, Queen ELISABETH, King  
JAMES & King CHARLES in the Worshipfull Office  
of Paymaster of their Maj<sup>ties</sup>. works, who departed  
this Life upon the 3<sup>d</sup>. of October 1657. being aged  
77 years. that which in him was mortal resteth here  
in Expectation of a blessed Resurrection, & his im-  
mortal Soul in the hands of his Redeemer.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

*In Watford Church in Hertfordshire.*

No. 145.  
Ewer.

Here lyeth the Body of HENRY  
EWER the Elder Esq; who departed  
this Life y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>. of October  
1657.

Ætatis suæ 77.


MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

*In Witney Church in Oxfordshire, on a Mural  
Monument.*

No. 146.  
Wen-  
man.

To the Memory of  
MARY late Wife to FRANCIS WENMAN of *Caswell*  
Esq; Daughter to THOMAS WENMAN of *Thame-*  
*Parke*, who departed this Life y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>. of November  
Anno Dñi 1657. being y<sup>e</sup> twenty fourth year of her  
Age.

Age. She had issue THOMAS, FRANCIS, FERDINAND-  
DO, ELIZABETH and RICHARD.

An. Dom.  
1657.  


*On a Gravestone on the Floor.*

Here lyeth MARY y<sup>e</sup> Wife of FRANCIS WENMAN Wen-  
Esq; who dyed Nov. 13<sup>th</sup>. 1657. man.

*MS. Wood 43. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 20.*

*In the Church of All Saints at Birchington in  
the Isle of Tenet.*

Here lyeth the Body of Sir NICHOLAS CRISPE of No. 147<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>  
Quax K<sup>t</sup>. who died November 1657. Crispe.

*Vide sub. Ann. 1663, 1677, 1679, 1707.*

*MS. Lewis.*

*In Dunstable Church in Bedfordshire.*

Heer lyeth y<sup>e</sup> body of SUSANNA GOYEN the Wife No. 148.  
of JOHN GOYEN, who dyed y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> day of December Goyen.  
1657. Her walking was sevel, Maid & Wife, as  
Ever was within the town of *Minehead*.

Curfed be thay y<sup>t</sup> causeth Striff betweene Man &  
Wife, the Spirit of God knoweth y<sup>t</sup> I am free from  
there firy lying Tongues. those y<sup>t</sup> God hath brought  
together in trew Love let no man put A fund<sup>r</sup>.

*MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.*

*In Trinity Church in Hull, Yorkshire.*

Here sleepeth the Body of Mrs. DOROTHY SHAWE, No. 149.  
late the deare Wife of Mr. JOHN SHAW, Preacher of Shaw.  
the Gospell in this Church, who was here interr'd  
Decemb. 12. 1657. waiting for the morning of the  
Resurrection of Jesus.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In*

An. Dom.

1657.



No. 150.

Thomas.

*In Laurence Waltham Church in Berkshire.*

KATHERINE THOMAS Daughter of Sr. ANTHONY  
THOMAS Knight, dyed y<sup>e</sup> 16.<sup>th</sup>. of Decembr. 1657.  
Erected to her Memory by her Sister ELISABETH  
THOMAS.

*On a Grave-stone on the Floor.*

KATHERINE THOMAS, 1657.

*Resurgam.**MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. —**In the South Cloister of Winchester College.*

No. 151. GULIELMUS TERREY hujus Collij Socius Obijt 19  
Terrey. Dec. 1657.

*MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. p. 324.**In Eton College Chapel, Bucks.*

No. 152.

Me forte Lector flere si videas  
Absterge Lachrymas, Lege Literulas  
Causam cognosces;  
Nempe

Bateman!

Hic sita est lectissima Fœmina  
MARIA RIC. BATEMANNI nuper  
Socij hujus Collegij longè dignissimi  
Uxorisq; CECILIÆ Filia, quæ JOANNI  
COLLINS juncta connubio, integerrimis  
suavissimisq; moribus, insigne  
præbuit viva solatium, defuncta  
reliquit triste desiderium: nata  
est Junij 4. A. D. 1635. Denata est  
Feb. 15. A. D. 1657.

Collins.

*MS. Woodward.**In*

An. Dom.  
1657.

In the Parish Church of Arthuret in Cumberland, on the North Side of the Quire, in a particular Burying-place, on a fair, costly, white polish'd Marble Monument fix'd in the North Wall is the following Inscription in black Roman Letters.

Here lyes the Body of Sr. GEORGE GRAHAM of Netherby in the County of Cumberland Baronet, Son & heir of Sr. RICHARD GRAHAM Knight & Baronet, who married Lady MARY JOHNSTON Eldest Daughter of JOHN EARL of Hartfield. He left issue RICHARD, JAMES, FERGUS, WILLIAM, REGINALD and MARGARET. And dyed the 19<sup>th</sup>. of March 1657. in the 33. year of his Age.

No. 153.  
Graham.

Johnston.

MS. H. Todd, D. D.

In Cookham Church in Berkshire.

Si dormero, dicam, quando confurgam. Job. 7.  
D. O. M.

No. 154.  
Sic.

Jacet hic prope JOHANNES FARMER de Bradley in Cookham Armig. è stirpe DRAPERORUM oriundus, qui post avitam fidem in omni fortunâ egregiè retentam, constantemq; in pauperes, etiam mille pondo sub mortem distributio, munificentiam, corporis exuvias, transmissio in cœlum spiritu, posuit An<sup>o</sup>. salutis 1657. ætatis suæ 59.

Farmer.  
Draper.

Hæredem reliquit MARIAM sororem unicam nuptam ANTONIO TUBERVILE de antiquâ TUBERVILLORUM Cambrencium familiâ, Quæ fratri monumentum hoc posuit Amoris & grati animi pignus sempiternum.

Tuberville.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 264.

In Cookham Church in Berkshire.

Here lyeth interred, next  
MARY his Wife, JOHN FARMER  
I

Farmer.  
of

An. Dom.  
1657.



of *Bradley in Cookham Esquire,*  
and dyed without issue

Año Dñi 1657.

of Age 59.

Blessed are those who dye in our  
Lord, for their Works follow them.

*Revelation 14.*

*MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 265.*

*In Hallow Church in Worcestershire.*

No. 155. M. S. JCHANNIS EVAT AVI, HENERICI patris, Et JOHĪS filij,  
Evat. de *Woodhal* Armigg. q. hoc ordine obiere.

1 JOHĒS Sen. A. D. 1657. æt. suæ 70.

2 JOHĒS Jun. A. D. 1675. æt. suæ 21.

3 HENE. A. D. 1678. æt. suæ 68.

Sic.

Seniorum Exuviæ hic sunt depossitæ.

Jun. in Capellâ Coll. Ball. *Oxon.*

Q. subla-  
tam.

Virtutem lachrymis quærimus invidè subratam  
heu! meritõ Stémata mascula solâ fæmineâ  
prole superstite

En antiqua mori noĩa noverint.

*MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 302.*

*In Eton College Chapel Bucks.*

No. 156.  
Goad.

Wood-  
hall.

Optimam Conjugem

JANAM GOAD filiam

EDMUNDI WOODHALL Armigg.

Trium filiorum, duarum

Filiarum Matrè et à quinto

partu mortuam Anno æt. 34.

Deo immortalì acceptam

refert redditq; concredi-

tam, exuvijs hic depo-

sitis G. G. Maritus

1657.

*MS. Woodward.*

*In the Chancel of St. Alkmund's Church in Shrewsbury.* An. Dom. 1658.

Here lyeth the Body of GRIFFITH WILLIAMS Son No. 157.  
of GRIFFITH WILLIAMS of *Penrhyn* in the County Williams.  
of *Caernarvon* Esq; who deceased the second Day of  
April in the yeare 1658.

*MS. Visitat. Co. Salop. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 13.*

*In Great Fawley Church in Berkshire.*

Here resteth y<sup>e</sup> body of MARY BEVERLEY  
Wife of WILLIAM BEVERLEY  
of *Cancyho* in y<sup>e</sup> County of *Bedford* Esq;  
after whose decease

No. 158.  
Beverley.

She liv'd in her Widdowhood 57 years,  
And dy'd y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. of April 1658.

Aged 80 years.

in pious memory of whom

Dame ELIZABETH MORE

More.

of *South Fally*

in *Berke* Widdow

and Daughter of y<sup>e</sup> said MARY

hath placed this.

*MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. p. 165.*

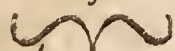
*In Framlingham Church in Suffolk.*

Nere unto this place lyeth interred the Body of No. 159.  
THOMAS ALEXANDER of *Greyes Inne* Esq; eldest Son Alexander.  
of THOMAS & ELIZABETH ALEXANDER of the Pa- sic.  
rish. Who married ELIZABETH the Daughter of  
JOHN WALDEGRAVE late of *Baddingham*. He de- Walde-  
parted this life Aprill the 18 A<sup>o</sup>. 1658. in the 41 grave.  
yeare of his Age. He left Issue onely one sonne  
WALDEGRAVE ALEXANDER borne Aprill 17. Anno  
1650.

Under this stone reserved lies his dust

Unto the Resurrection of the Just,

An. Dom.  
1658.



Such was his Life; nay, still he is alive,  
For Vertue (Reader) doth the Grave survive,  
And to his name sweetest perfume doth give,  
His great Example taught us how to live.

*MS. Jo. Hare Arm. Richmond.*

*In Sutton Courtney Church-yard in Berkshire.*

No. 160.  
Hide.

Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> Body of  
M<sup>rs</sup>. DOROTHY HIDE Virgin  
Daughter of S<sup>r</sup>. RICHARD  
HIDE Knight. She was  
buried the 4<sup>th</sup>. of May  
Anno Dom. 1658.

*MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 57.*

*In West Woodhay Church in Berkshire.*

No. 161.  
Graunt.  
Rudyerd.

JOHN GRAUNT in memory of his Deare &  
Honoured Master S<sup>r</sup>. BENJAMIN RUDY  
-ERD Knight, hath affixed this Stone over  
his Grave w<sup>th</sup>. this Epitaph made by  
S<sup>r</sup>. BENJAMIN in his  
younger years.

Epitaph.

Fond World leave off this foolish trick,  
Of making Epitaphs upon the dead,  
Rather go write them on the quick,  
Whose Souls in earthly flesh lye buried.  
For in this Grave lyes nought of me  
But my Souls Grave, two Graves well turn'd to one,  
Thus do I live from death made free.  
Trust me, good friend, I am not dead, but gone  
To goe, & Christ my Saviour alone.

He was borne on S<sup>r</sup>. STEVENS day 1572. and  
died y<sup>e</sup> last of May An<sup>o</sup>. Dom<sup>i</sup>. 1658. leaving  
WILLIAM RUDYERD Esq; his only  
Son & heire.

*MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 160.*



An. Dom.  
1658.

*In St. Martin's in the Fields Churchyard Westminster.*

Here lyeth the Body of WILLIAM WESTLY Gent. No. 162.  
Sonn of JOHN WESTLY of *Mowbrick* and of ANNE Westly.  
his Wife daughter of RICHARD FLEETWOOD of *Pen-* Fleet-  
*wortham* in y<sup>e</sup> said County viz. of *Lancaster* Esq; wood.  
which ANNE dyed y<sup>e</sup> first of June 1658 - - - - -  
- - - - -

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In St. Peter's Church in Bath.*

Dña ANNA RIDLEY Dñi RICH. RIDLEY *Devyntoni-* No. 163.  
*ensis* Filia, UXOR SAM. BAVE Med. Dris obijt Junij - - Ridley.  
1658. æt. 26. Bave.

MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 47.

*In Burton Church in Staffordshire.*

Heere lyeth the Body of PAULE RAYLE Gent. who No. 164.  
departed this lyfe the 3<sup>d</sup>. of July in the yeare of our Rayle.  
Lord 1658.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In Kimbolton Church in Huntingdonshire.*

THE BODY

sometime animated by the Religious Soule  
of the Lady ESSEX daughter of ROBERT RICH No. 165.  
the first Earle of *Warwicke* of that Familie Rich.  
and Wife to Sr. THOMAS CHEEKE of *Pergo* Cheeke.  
in the County of *Essex*

by whome she had issue 4 sonnns and 5 daughters beside  
ESSEX Countess of *Manchester* who with her  
doth here rest,  
whose eminency for Chastity, Piety and many vertues  
make

An. Dom.  
1658.

make us with her beleeve  
She expects a joyfull refurrection  
from that Earth to which she turned  
15 August 1658.

*MS. Visitat. Co. Hunt. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 15.*

*In Derfield Church in Yorkshire.*

No. 166.  
Wil-  
loughby.  
Godfrey.

Here lyeth buried the Body of KATHE-  
RINE the daughter of WILL. WILLOUGHBY Esq<sup>r</sup>;  
eldest Son of CHARLES L<sup>d</sup> WILLOUGHBY Baron  
of *Parham*, Wife to JOSEPH GODFREY of *Thorock*  
in the County of *Lincolne* Esq<sup>r</sup>; 27 yeares  
1 Month and 21 dayes his Widow; Dyed 15<sup>th</sup>.  
Aug. A<sup>o</sup>. D<sup>ni</sup>. 1658. Aged about 75 yeares. WIL-  
LOUGHBY GODFREY of *Ederthorpe* second Son  
to her, having decently seene her interred  
did erect this, as his last duty, with her  
due armories.

*MS. Visitat. Co. Ebor. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 163. b.*

*In Englefield Church in Berkshire.*

No. 167.  
Joylliffe.  
Drake.

Under this Stone is interred the Body of GRACE  
Daughter to JOHN JOYLLIFFE Esq; in *Dorsetshire*  
and deare & pious Wife of M<sup>r</sup> HUMPHRY DRAKE  
who by her had one Child She dyed Aug<sup>t</sup>. 31. 1658.  
ætat. suæ Anno 39.

Quæ precibus petijt, sublimia contigit Arva;  
Viva Deum coluit, Viva Deo fruitur.  
Complèvit multos, paucos numeret licèt, Annos;  
Ætas longa audit, quæ bona vita brevis.

*MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 11.*

An. Dom.  
1658.

*In Heanore Church in Derbyshire, on a Grave-  
stone in the Body of the Church.*

SAMUEL ROPER Armiger obiit 1<sup>o</sup>. die Septembris No. 168.  
A<sup>o</sup>. Domini MDC LVIII. Roper.

*MS. Visitat. Com. Derb. in Colleg. Armor. Lond.  
fol. 101. a.*

*In Namptwiche Church in Cheshire, on a Tab-  
let fixed to the East Wall of the South  
Cross.*

Here lyeth interred the body of WILLIAM MAIN- No. 169.  
WARING of *Wiche Malbanke* gent. who died on the Mainwar-  
22<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1637. As also of MARTHA his ing.  
Wife daughter unto THOMAS MAINWARING of the Mainwar-  
same place Gent She died on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Septem- ing.  
ber 1658. leaving issue only one daughter ANNE wife  
to JOHN BROCK gent both now living. Brock.

*MS. Visitat. Co. Cestr. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 10.*

*In Wolverhampton Church in Staffordshire.*

Here lyeth the Body of WILLIAM ALDERSEY Gen. No. 170.  
who departed this Lyfe the 27 day of Sept. 1658. Aldersey.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In the Chancel of Kimbolton Church in Hun-  
tingdonshire.*

IN MEMORIE

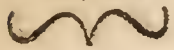
of ESSEX Countesse of MANCHESTER  
daughter to Sr. THOMAS CHEEKE  
& wife to EDWARD Earl of  
MANCHESTER:

She dyed the 28. of September  
Ann. Dom. 1658. & left

No. 171.  
Essex  
Countess  
of Man-  
chester.

8 Chil-

An. Dom.  
1658.



8 Children 6 Sonns &  
2 Daughters 7 of them  
She nursed with her owne breasts,  
her children shall rise up & call  
her blessed,  
the heart of her husband safely  
trusted in her :

She did him good and no evill all  
the dayes of her life;  
therefore he prayses her and  
her owne workes prayse her in  
y<sup>e</sup> grave *Proverbs* 31.

*MS. Visitat. Co. Hunt. in Coll. Armer. Lond. fol. 14.*

*In Shellingford Church in Berkshire.*

No. 172.  
Clayton.

Here lyeth the Remains of  
M<sup>rs</sup>. DORATHY CLAYTON  
who govern'd her  
Brothers house 15 years discreetly  
shew'd a Mother like care & Love  
to his Children; for her piety,  
courtesy, modesty, & humility, she  
was belov'd by all that  
knew her: She departed this  
Life in the true faith of Christ  
Octobr. the 8<sup>th</sup>. 1658.

*MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon: pag. 112.*

*In Baukewell Church in Derbyshire, on a brass  
Plate fixed to a white Stone raised on six  
square Pillars in the South Cross Ile.*

No. 173. Here lyes the body of WILLIAM SAVILE of Bake-  
Savile. well in the County of Derby Esq; Steward to the  
right Ho<sup>ble</sup>. JOHN Earle of RUTLAND, and died the  
16<sup>th</sup>. day of December in the yeare of our Lord  
1658. in the 60<sup>th</sup> yeare of his Age, who married  
Gilbert. JANE GILBERT the daughter of WILLIAM GILBERT  
of

of the same towne and county gent. by whom he had issue two sons and three daughters; vzt. GEORGE, WILLIAM, GRACE, MANNERS and SUSANNA: of w<sup>ch</sup>. are now living GEORGE, WILLIAM, & SUSANNA.

An. Dom.  
1658.

No Epitaph need make the just man fam'd  
The Good are prayd when they are only nam'd.

MS. Visitat. Com. Derb. in Colleg. Armor. Lond.  
fol. 98. a.

*In Sibton Church in Suffolk.*

Here lyeth the Body of THOMAS COPLAND who departed this life the 7<sup>th</sup>. of March Anno Dñi 1658. aged 64.

No. 174.  
Copland.

MS. Jo. Hare Arm. Richmond.

*In St. Peter's Church in Bath.*

HESTER Wife of HENRY BARNES Daughter of SAM. BAVE D<sup>r</sup>. of Physick Obijt 6. April 1659. æt. 23.

An. Dom.  
1659.  
No. 175.  
Barnes.  
Bave.

MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 47.

*In Trinity Church Cambridge.*

Æternitati sacrum.

Audi, Viator,

Vocale hoc Marmor

Et Religiosi Cineres paucis te volunt.

Jacet hic Heroïna ELIZABETHA PEYTON,  
RICHARDI ANDERSONI in Agro Hartfordiensi

No. 176.

Peyton.  
Anderson.

Equitis Aurati Filia primogenita,

ROBERTI PEYTON Armigeri Uxor et Vidua,  
Magnum sui sexûs Decus et Ornamentum,

Utinam non et Opprobrium tui.

Religione inconcussâ, Castitate illibatâ

Charitate diffusâ, Hospitalitate splendidâ,

Prudentiâ deniq; et Amicitia plusquam Fœmina:

*An. Dom.* Quæ cum Magnum sui apud omnes Bonos desiderium reliquit,  
1659. Tum certè apud pauperes maximum;

Patris Patriæ et Matris Ecclesiæ Filia pientissima:

Quæ inter tot Seculi sui Novatores

Fidelitatem pariter et Fidem retinuit priscam.

Tandem longo morborum et ærumnarum tædio,

Attrito Corporis sui spiraculo,

Animam tradidit Deo integram,

Et undecimum circa ætatis suæ Lustrum,

Relicto hujus Mundi Hospitio,

Commigravit in Patriam,

Ubi nullâ obstante Lege Salicâ coronata est Fœmina.

Illa hic dormit, tu interim vigila,

Cui isthæc perlegenti idem obrepit somnus.

*On a Gravestone.*

Here lyes the Body of Mrs. ELIZABETH PEYTON  
who departed this Life the 26 of April in y<sup>e</sup> year  
of our Lord 1659. & of her Age the 53.

*MS. Baker.*

*In St. Vedast's Church in Forster-lane London.*

No. 177.  
Fuller.

WILLIAM FULLER D. D. Vicar of St. Giles Crip-  
plegate first Dean of Ely, afterwards Dean of Dur-  
ham Chaplain to King JAMES and afterwards to King  
CHARLES I. famous for Learning, prudence, and  
piety, spoild of all for his Loyaltie to his Prince liv'd  
obscurely and when denied rest in his own Church he  
found it here. born at Hadley in Suffolk. died on Ho-  
ly Thursday 12. May. 1659.

Put up by his Daughter (JANE) Wife of BRIAN

Walton.

WALTON Bishop of Chester.

*MS. Wood 554 in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 245.*

*In Bray Church in Berkshire.*

No. 178.

Here lyeth buried the  
Body of Mrs. ELIZABETH

PARRY,

PARRY, Wife to HUGH  
PARRY of *New Windsor*  
Gentleman, Daughter  
to JOHN PAGE Esquire of  
this Parish. She  
dyed y<sup>e</sup> 29 of May  
Año Dñi 1659.

An. Dom.  
1659.  
Parry.  
Page.

*MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 301.*

*In St. Michael's Church Chester, on a Grave-  
stone of Marble in the Chancell.*

Here lyeth the Body of ELIZABETH one of the daughters of Sr. RICHARD WILBRAHAM Kn<sup>t</sup>. and Baronet and late Wife of Sr. HUMFREY BRIGGS Kn<sup>t</sup>. and Baronet by whom she had issue two Sons and two daughters, the eldest Son only surviving. She departed this Life the xxiii<sup>th</sup>. of June 1659 & in the xxxvii<sup>th</sup> yeare of her Age.

No. 179.  
Wilbra-  
ham.  
Briggs.

*MS. Visitat. Co. Cestr. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 4.*

*In St. Nicholas Church in Hormer Hundred in  
Berkshire.*

Here lyeth the  
Body of Mr. RICHARD  
CHANY, who was buried  
the 18<sup>th</sup>. of July  
1659.

No. 180.  
Chany.

*MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 81.*

*In St. Mary's Church in Wallingford in Berk-  
shire.*

Here lieth the Body of WALTER BIGO Esq; Alderman of the City of London, and (to his great honour be it spoken) a faithfull Servant of the Lord, a Worthy Patron of Learned, Godly, & faithfull Ministers,

No. 181.  
Bigo.

An. Dom.  
1659.

a great Lover of his Native place and country, as some testimony whereof he bequeath'd the sum of 20l yearly to the Bourough of *Wallingford*, that is to say 10<sup>l</sup> towards a free Schoole, & 10<sup>l</sup> towards the relief of ten of the poore of the said Borrough, haveing run his race, and served his generation, w<sup>th</sup> much fidelity, constancy, & sincerity, full of a lively faith & hope departed from this life to a better, from the Society of y<sup>e</sup> Creatures, to the Creatour, of Christian to Christ, of Men to Angels, of Sinners to Saints & the Spirits of just Men made perfect. Aug<sup>r</sup>. 5. An<sup>o</sup>. Dom. 1659. ætat. suæ 53.  
*MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 37.*

*In the Chancel of Checkley Church in Staffordshire.*

No. 182. Here lyeth the Body of JOHN TAYLOR Minister of  
Taylor. *Checkley*, who died Sept. 10. 1659.

*Vide sub Ann. 1655.*

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In the Chancell of the Church of Easton Mauduit in Northamptonshire.*

No. 183.

In memoriâ sacrâ.

Heic vivit usq; et usq; vivat  
Exiguum etiam illud qu<sup>d</sup> mortale fuit  
Viri { Pietate } Hospitalitate { celeberrimi  
{ Literis } Eleemosynis

Reverendi in Xto Patris ac Domini

THOMÆ *Dunelmensis* Episcopi

Durham,  
Thomas  
Bishop of

Eqq;



Eoq; nomine Palatini Comitiss  
 Clarâ MORTONORUM familiâ oriundi:  
 Quem RICHARDO peperit ELIZ. LEEDALE  
 Sexto de Novendecim puerperio

*Eboraci* in lucem editum;

Quem Collegium S. *Johannis Evangelistæ*

In *Academiâ Cantabr.* perquam nobile

Alumnum fovit instructissimum,

Socium ambivit selectissimum,

Benefactorem sensit munificentissimum,

Ornamentum perpetuò celebrabit singulare.

{ *Marstoniensis*  
 { *Alesfordiensis* } Rectorem sedulum.  
 { *Stopfordiensis*

{ *Eboracensis* } Canonicum pium.

Quem Ecclesia

{ *Glocestriensis*  
 { *Wintoniensis* } Decanum providum.

{ *Cestriensis*  
 { *Lich. & Covent.* } Præsulem vigilantem habuere.  
 { *Dunelmensis*

Qui post plurimos pro sanctâ Ecclesiâ Xti Catholicâ

Exantlatos labores,

Elucubrata Volumina,

Toleratas Afflictiones,

Diurnâ (heu nimium!) Ecclesiæ procellâ

Hinc inde jactatus,

Huc demùm appulsus,

Bonis exutus omnibus,

(Bonâ præterquam famâ et conscientiâ)

Tandem etiam et corpore,

Senex et cœlebs

Heic requiescit in Domino

Fœlicem præstolans Resurrectionem,

Quam suo demum tempore bonus dabit Deus. Amen.

Nullò non dignus elogio,

Eo verò dignior quâ nullo se dignum existimaverit.

Obijt

An. Dom.  
1659.

Obijt craftino S. MATTHÆI  
Sepultus festo S. MICHAELIS.

An° Salutis 1659.  
Ætatis 95.  
Episcopatus 44.

MS. Thayer.

*In Trinity Hall Chapel Cambridge.*

No. 184.  
Darnel-  
ley.

Hic jacet DANIEL DARNELLEY, filius et Hæres DANIELIS et JANÆ Uxoris ejus, qui post Tyrocinium suum foeliciter exactum, ascitus est in numerum Sociorum Aulae Trinitatis, et Magister in Artibus, hic (proh dolor) in flore Iuventutis suæ [mortuus est] 23 die Septembris A°. Domini 1659. Spe futuræ beatæ Resurrectionis.

MS. Baker.

*In Newport Church in Monmouthshire.*

No. 185.  
Williams.

Here lyes the bodies of ROGER WILLIAMS gent. and HENRY his Son; men fearing God, did wrong to none; He dyed Oct. 31. 1659. And his Son dyed Decemb. 23. 1667.

MS. Visitat. Co. Monm. in Colleg. Armor. Lond. fol. 246.

*In All Saints Church at Derby.*

No. 186.  
Jackson.

Conduntur sub hoc saxo reliquiæ SIMONIS JACKSON, optimæ spei, indolisq; adolescentis; filij ROGERI JACKSON Rectoris Ecclesiæ de Longford et sanctæ uxoris ejus. Obdormivit in Domino Dec. 10°. A°. Dñi 1659. ætatis verò 18.

MS. Visitat. Com. Derb. in Colleg. Armor. Lond. fol. 93. b.

*In St. Mary's Church-yard in Huntingdon in  
the East end of the Chancel.*

No. 187.  
Willis.

MEMORIÆ  
RICHARDI WILLIS gener. & Mariæ

uxoris

uxoris ejus qui obiit hic Feb. 1.  
1659. hæc 11 Feb.  
1664.

An. Dom.  
1659.

Pietatis ergo mœrens posuit  
RICHARDUS filius eorum unicus.

MS. Visitat. Co. Hunt. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 6.

*In Stilton Church in Huntingtongshire upon a  
Gravestone lying before the Altar.*

HERE lyeth y<sup>e</sup> Body of  
WILLIAM y<sup>e</sup> eldest Son  
of WILLIAM TOMPSON, who  
departed this life Feb. 16<sup>th</sup>  
1659.

No. 188.

Tomp-  
son.

MS. Visitat. Co. Hunt. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 10.

*In Tattington or Tannington Church in Suffolk.*

Here lyeth the Body of WILLM. DADE Esq; He  
dyed 22<sup>th</sup>. day of February 1659. aged 80 yeares.  
When liv'd, was lov'd, his life, his end,  
Much joy, good patterne to his friend  
He fought, obtaind, & left a name  
Of loyall subject worthye fame.

No. 189.  
Dade.

MS. Jo. Hare Arm. Richmond.

*In the Chancel of the Church of St. Cuthbert  
Edenhall in Cumberland.*

JULIAN MUSGRAVE youngest daughter of Sir RI-  
CHARD HUTTON of *Goldsborough* in the County of  
*York* Kn<sup>t</sup>. one of the Judges of the Comon Pleas,  
was Wife to Sir PHILIP MUSGRAVE of *Hartley Castle*  
in the County of *Westmerland* Baronet, By whom he  
had six sons, RICHARD the eldest, PHILIP buried at  
*Charenton* in *France*, CHRISTOPHER, WILLIAM,  
SIMON, THOMAS, and one Daughter named FRANCES.  
This

No. 190.  
Mus-  
grave.  
Hutton.

*An. Dom.* This pious Lady having served God devoutly all her  
 1659. days, meekly resign'd her Soul to him on the 5<sup>th</sup> day  
 of March 1659. in the 53 year of her Age, & was  
 by her Husband bury'd near this place and the Grave  
 of her Son, WILLIAM. *Rev. xiv. 13.*

*MS. Hug. Todd, D. D.*

---

*In Draycote Church in Staffordshire.*

No. 191. Here lyeth the bodyes of PHILIP DRAYCOTT Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
 Draycott. who dyed the 7. of March 1659. & Dame FRANCES  
 his Wife, daughter of Ric. Earle of *Portland*, She  
 died 20 Novembr. 1636.

*Vide sub Ann. 1661. 1662.*

*MS. Visitat. Co. Staff. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 12.*

---

*In St. Mary's Church at Lichfield.*

No. 192. Neere unto this place lyeth interred the Body of  
 Dyot. Sr. RICHARD DYOT K<sup>t</sup>. Son and heire of ANTHONY  
 DYOT Esq<sup>r</sup>. Councillor at Law, by KATHERINE  
 Harcourt. Eldest daughter of JOHN HARCOURT of *Raunton*  
*Abby* in the County of *Stafford* Esq<sup>r</sup>. which RICHARD  
 was one of the Councill to King CHARLES the first  
 in his court at *Yorke* for the Northerne parts of this  
 Realme; Chancelour to the Bishop of *Duresme* for  
 that County palatine; and Steward of this City.  
 By DOROTHYE his wife, sole daughter and heire to  
 Dorrington. RICHARD DORRINGTON, late of *Stafford* Esq; he had  
 six sonns; vzt. ANTHONY an Utter Barrister of the  
 Inner Temple *London*; Major of a Regiment of Foot  
 in the Army of the said King CHARLES the first;  
 since deceased upon the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of June A<sup>o</sup>. 1662.  
 without any issue surviving. Secondly RICHARD;  
 and thirdly MATHEW, Captaines of Horse in the  
 service of the said King. Fourthly JOHN dyed in  
*London*, and lyeth buried in the Temple Church.  
 Fifthly SIMON Citizen of *London*. Sixthly MICHAEL,  
 a Cap<sup>t</sup>

a Captaine also in the said Army, who died of a shot received in defence of this loyall Garrison.

An. Dom.  
1659.

And the said Sr. RICHARD, having for his Exemplary Loyalty suffered frequent imprisonment by the late usurping powers; with much resolution and great humility departed this mortall life the eighth day of March, in the yeare of our Lord 1659.

MS. Visitat. Co. Staff. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 39.

In St. Chad's Church in Shrewsbury on a Brass Plate fastned to a Gravestone in the Chancel.

An. Dom.  
1660.

Situs est EDWARDUS VAUGHANUS de sex filijs natu-  
minimus EDWARDI VAUGHAN de *Trancoed* in Agro  
- - - - Regionis Dimetarum Armigeri, Et ANNÆ ux-  
oris ejus filia THOMÆ JONES Equitis Aurati de *Aber-*  
*marles* in Agro *Maridunensi*: Natus die 10°. Mensis  
Augusti A°. Dñi 1626. et denatus 28°. die Martij A°.  
Dñi 1660. Atq; Ætatis suæ 34°. Resurrectionem ex-  
pectans foelicem. Vir summæ humanitatis, Amicitia  
imparilis, Vitæ integerrimus, Justiciæ tenacissimus;  
Pervicax morum Assertor, Doctrinæ Fautor, et Pie-  
tatis Cultor; Nemini Secundus.

Nº. 193.  
Vaughan.

Jones.

MS. Visitat. Co. Salop. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 8.

In Yoxford Church in Suffolk.

Habeas,  
Viator, si intus quæras,  
Non minùs tumulo, quàm  
Epitaphio omni splendidiorẽ  
GULIELMUM BERNARDUM Armigerum,  
Verum Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ  
Alumnum,  
Principis obsequentissimum,  
Conjugis charissimum,  
Liberis pergratum,  
Amicis medicum,  
Medicis ornamentum:

Nº. 194.

Bernard.

L

Qui

An. Dom.  
1660.



Qui  
In eâdem quâ vixit  
Fide Catholicâ  
Triumphans obiit  
Anno  
Caroli 2<sup>di</sup>. 12<sup>o</sup>. Ætatis  
suæ 58. Christi  
1660. die mensis  
Junij  
6.

MS. Jo. Hare Arm. Richmond.

*In Englefield Church in Berkshire.*

No. 195.  
Pawlet.  
Burgh.

Hic situs est  
JOHANNES PAWLET, JOHANNIS, Marchionis *Vintoniensis*  
et HONORÆ DE BURGHO,  
Ex Marchionibus de *Clanricard* filius Primogenitus  
Egregiæ spei Adolescens: at!

O quàm brevis & caduca Mortalium spes est!  
Ut Cœlesti horreo Innocentiæ messëm inferret,  
Juvenis ætate moritur.

Cave Viator illum è saxo metiare quo capitur.

Q. minus.

Heroem nusquam minuo quàm in Urnâ reperies.  
Obiit 11 Junij 1660. vixit Annos 22. menses 4 Dies 18.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. p. 14.

*In Remnham Church in Berkshire.*

No. 196.  
Owen.

Hic in Domino obdormiunt  
GULIELMUS OWEN humilimus  
Evangelij Christi Minister, qui  
Die 16<sup>to</sup>. Mensis 4<sup>ti</sup>. An<sup>o</sup>. Dóm:  
1660. ætatis suæ 48. obdormivit:  
nec non GULIELMUS filius ejus  
trium mensium Infantulus  
qui decimo die 7<sup>mi</sup>. mensis  
An<sup>o</sup>. 1654. donatus est.

Putâ de-  
natus.

Languescit

Languescit dum tale parens, puer occupat urnam,  
Aptante è cunis morte feretra suis.

An. Dom.  
1660.

Insequitur Natum pater, & miscentur in Arcâ  
Pulveribus Cineres, Ossibus ossa simul.

  
Putatabe.

Spe Domine redux quoad ipse resurgere Christus  
Jusserit, inq; adytis conglomere suis.

Puta Do-  
mini re-  
ducis.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 287.

*In Old Windsor Church in Berkshire.*

Here lyeth interred y<sup>e</sup> body of Captain RICH<sup>d</sup>.  
GRIFFIN, who departed this Life y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>. of  
July 1660.

No. 197.  
Griffin.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 314.

*In Pangborn Church in Berkshire.*

In Memoriam Conjugis suæ  
Dilectissimæ MARIÆ, quæ vitam  
cum morte commutavit pridie  
Calendarum Octobris Anno  
1660.

No. 198.

hoc philostorgiæ suæ monumentum posuit  
AMBROSIUS STAVELLEN Rector.

Stavelen.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 195.

*In Englefield Church in Berkshire.*

Auræ cavete mentes! avara mors est;  
Animas rapit pretiosas:

No. 199.

Furti conscius Lapis hic custodit Æternitati  
HONORAM PAWLETT.

Pawlett.

JOAN: March: Vint: & HONORÆ DE BURGH,  
Ex Marchionibus Clanricard  
Filiam natu minimam.

DeBurgh.

Præeuntem fratrem solstitio æstivo Soror  
Brumali secuta est, ipso natali Xpī Dñi die,  
Virginem,

An. Dom.  
1660.



Formâ, genere, moribus, Virtute præstantem,  
Terris Cœlum invidit  
Et mundi periculis præreptam in tuto  
reponere curavit.

In pacem beatorum beata quievit Anima.

Vixit annos 21. menses 5. dies 6.

Obijt 25 Dec<sup>br</sup>: 1660.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. p. 15.

*In Blithfield Church in Staffordshire in the  
South Wall of the Chancel is fixed a Monu-  
mental Tablet of white Marble, whereon is  
this Epitaph.*

Nº. 200.

Bagot.  
Adder-  
ley.

M. S.

HERVÆI BAGOT Baronetti

Qui primò CATHERINAM, HUMFRIDI ADDERLEY  
de *Weddington*, in agro *Warw.* Armigeri, natam, in  
uxorem duxit; è quâ EDWARDUM et HERVÆUM  
modo superstites, RICHARDUM *Lichfeldensis* for-  
talicij præfectum, in *Navesbieni* prælio fortissimè  
dimicantem occisum; et ELIZABETHAM JOHANNI  
SKRIMPSHIRE (primogenito JOH. SKRIMPSHIRE, de  
*Horbury*) copulatam, genuit: Secundò ANNÆ, CLE-  
MENTIS FISHER de *Packington* in dicto Agro *Warw.*  
equitis aurati filia, THOMÆQ; DILKE de *Maxstoke*  
castro militis, relicta, matrimonio se junxit.

Skrimp-  
shire.

Fisher.

Dilke.

Qui quidem HERVÆUS, patriæ charus (præcipua  
cujus munera maximo cum honore subivit) Regiq;  
fidus, cui per angustias suas asperrimas, grassante nu-  
per subditorum luorum conjuratione imānissimâ, au-  
dacter et continuò præstò fuit; Rei familiaris jactu-  
ram, Carceres, aliaq; indignissima, maximo animo,  
pectoreq; bene præparato perpeffus est: Harum verò  
calamitatum tandem superstes, et exoptatam serenif-  
simi nunc Regis CAROLI secundi restorationem in-  
tuens, xxvii<sup>o</sup> die Decembris salutis humanæ A<sup>o</sup>.  
M.DCLX<sup>o</sup>. et ætatis LXIX<sup>o</sup>. foelicitè in Domino  
obdorè



obdormiens, inter dictas conjuges juxta heic contumulatur. An. Dom. 1660.

MS. Visitat. Co. Staff. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 6.



In Wroxton Church in Oxfordshire.

H. S. E.

Illustrissimus D<sup>nus</sup>. D<sup>nus</sup>. THOMAS  
POPE de *Wilcot* in agro *Oxonienfi*  
Baronettus, Baro *Batturbet*, Comes  
*Dunensis* in *Hiberniâ*.

No. 201.

Thomas  
Pope.  
Earl of  
Downe.  
*Putâ* Bel-  
turbet.

Vir, in quo nihil desiderares præter  
vitam diuturnam, cui ad eximiam  
corporis elegantiam, et miram fœlicitatem  
ingenij accessit morum integritas et  
rerum scientia non vulgaris.

In quo eminere potuisset singularis  
erga pacem affectus nisi quod par  
ejus in amicitijs fides. in omnibus  
recti et æqui observantissimus super  
cætera in Regem Pius.

Quem postquam à perduellibus nefario  
bello laceffiturus justissimis sed malè  
inœlicibus juvisset armis, afflictis  
jam domi rebus, in exteris regiones  
proficiscitur: præter quas, ubi quæ Europæi  
mundi humaniores sunt partes non  
incurius aut frustra perlustrâset,  
reversus in patriam.

Fortè  
laceffi-  
tum.

Quum illuc etiam Serenissimum  
Principem CAROLUM 2. tanto Patre  
dignum hæredem, reducem tandem  
vidisset lætus: scilicet, quod unum  
reliquum erat, Charissimæ Filix Dnæ  
ELIZABETHÆ cùm Domino FRANCISCO LEE  
de *Ditchley* Baronetto auspiciatissimas  
fœliciter celebrâset nuptias quia jam  
spes omnes sic suas impleverat, diuturni

Lec.

pervi-

An. Dom.  
1660.

Q. pervi-  
cacijs.

pervicijs morbi patientiâ superatis,  
non illibentè fato cessit.

Ann. { Dni 1660. } Dec. 28.  
Ætat. 39. }

*Upon his Coffin in a little Vault underneath  
is fastned a brass Plate with the following  
Inscription.*

Pope.

Honoratissimus D<sup>nus</sup>. D<sup>nus</sup>. THOMAS  
POPE de *Wilcot* in Com. *Oxon*.  
Baronettus, Baro *Gronden*, Vice-Comes  
*Balturbet*, Comes *Doune* in *Hiberniâ*  
Obijt 28 Decembris Anno ætatis 38.  
Annoq; Domini 1660.

*MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 172.*

*In Doncaster Church in Yorkshire, in the  
North Ile.*

No. 202.  
Cooke.

Hic depositum est Corpus BRIANI COOKE de  
*Wheatley* in Comitatu *Ebor*: Armigeri filij pri-  
mogeniti BRIANI COOKE de *Doncaster* Generosi  
Obijt cœlebs 5<sup>o</sup>. die Januarij A<sup>o</sup>. dñi 1660 ætatis  
suæ 41.

In eodem fere tumulo requiescit SARAH UXOR  
BRIANI senioris, et Mater hujus BRIANI; quæ ex  
hâc vitâ migravit 30<sup>o</sup>. die Decembris a<sup>o</sup> dñi  
1647. ætatis suæ 48.

*MS. Visitat. Co. Ebor. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 157. b.*

*In Thatcham Church in Berkshire.*

No. 203.  
Facy.

Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> body of JOHN  
FACY y<sup>e</sup> Son of JOHN FACY  
and of PHILLIS his Wife He was  
born y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. of June 1657. and  
was buried y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. day of March  
1660.

*MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 189.*

An. Dom.

1660.

*In Hambledon Church in Buckinghamshire.*

In Memory of Dr. GEORGE ROB<sup>ts</sup>. formerly Rector No. 204.  
of this Church and turned out for his Loyaltie was Roberts.  
restored again by the never to be forgotten Mercy of  
his Majesty<sup>s</sup> happy return: he died Archdeacon of  
*Winchester* and was bury'd here 17 March 166<sup>c</sup>. Al-  
so of MARY the daughter of FRANCIS SHELDON of Sheldon.  
*Warwickshire* Esq; Wife of Dr GEORGE ROB<sup>ts</sup>. who  
died 14 Oct. 1673. And also of MIRIALL BURT the Burt.  
other surviving Child of Dr. GEORGE ROB<sup>ts</sup>. and  
MARY his Wife marryed (to MAXIMILIAN BURT  
the only Son of Dr. WILLIAM BURT Warden to S<sup>t</sup>  
*Mary* Colledge near to *Winchester*) the second of May  
1673, and died the 9<sup>th</sup>. of *Novemb.* 1680. aged 34  
years.

*MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 299.*

*In Chetwood Church in Bucks.*

M. S.

Here lieth expecting a joyful Resurrection the Body No. 205.  
of SUSAN one of the Daughters of THOMAS RISLEY Risley.  
of *Chetwood* Esq; and late the Wife of RALPH HOLT Holt.  
of *Stokelyne* in the County of *Oxon* Esq; who departed  
this mortal life y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of March A<sup>o</sup>. Dni 1660 leav-  
ing behind her one only Daughter.


R: H. Chariffimus Maritus suis impensis posuit.

*MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 348.*

*In Darsham Church in Suffolk.*

I knowe that my Redeemer liveth, & that No. 206.  
in my flesh I shall see God.

Here in this Vault by his Father & Mother lyes bu-  
ried the Body of Sr. THOMAS BEDINGFIELD Knight Beding-  
one of the Society of *Grayes Inne* eminent in the field.  
knowledge

- An. Dom.* knowledge & practise of the Law, made Attorney  
 1660.  Generall of the Dutchy of *Lancaster*, & one of the  
 Judges of the Court of Common Pleas by King  
 CHARLES the first of Blessed Memory. Upon whose  
 Murder he laid down his place & all publiq; im-  
 ploym<sup>ts</sup> retiring himself to this towne where he died  
 March the 24. 1660. being about 68 yeares of Age.  
 He had to Wife ELIZABETH daughter of CHARLES  
 Hoskins. HOSKINS of the County of *Surrey* Esq; (& some-  
 times Citizen of *London*) by whome he had one Son  
 and three daughters. His only Son THOMAS mar-  
 ried HANNAH the daughter & heire of PHILLIP BA-  
 Bacon. CON of *Wolverston* in this County Esq; His eldest  
 daughter ELIZABETH dyed at nyne yeares of Age.  
 Knivett. His second daughter MARY married Sr. JOHN KNI-  
 VETT of *Ashwell Thorpe* in the County of *Norff.*  
 Knight of the Bath. His third daughter DOROTHY  
 Cateline. married NEVILLE CATELINE of *Kirby Cane* in the  
 same County Esq;

And for the preservation of the Memory of this Wor-  
 thy Pious & Good Man was this Monument erected  
 by Dame ELIZABETH BEDINGFIELD his relicte.  
 A. D. 1662.

*MS. Job. Hare Arm. Richmond.*

*In the Chancel of Wakefield Church in York-  
 shire.*

- No. 207. Here lyeth the Body of EMANUELL GILBY of *Wake-  
 Gilby. field* Gentleman, one of the younger Sons of Sr  
 GEORGE GILBY of *Beale* in the County of *Notting-  
 ham* Knight, who dyed March 24. A<sup>o</sup>. 1660. Æt.  
 suæ 57.

Spero Resurrectionem.

*MS. Visitat. Co. Ebor. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 139. b.*

An. Dom.  
1660.

In Ufton Church in shire.

FRANCISCUS PERKINS filius FRANCISCI &  
MARGRETÆ, patre Vivente  
Mortuus, & hic sepultus A<sup>no</sup>. Dom.  
1660. Ætat. verò suæ 38.

No. 208.  
Perkins.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 23.

In Lilleshull Church in Shropshire.

P. M.

An. Dom.  
1661.

D. RICARDI LEVESON de Balneo Militis, qui D<sup>m</sup>. No. 209.  
KATHERINAM filiam et cohæredem ROBERTI DUD- Leveson.  
LEY Eq. Aur. (ROBERTI nuper Comitis *Leicestriæ* fi- Dudley.  
lij) tituloq; Ducis in cunctis sacri Imperij Dominijs  
per FERDINANDUM II. Imp. decorati, in uxorem  
duxit.

Qui etiam RICARDUS, infra *Salopiæ* et *Staffordiæ* fi-  
nes maximi momenti suo tempore negotijs sagacissimè  
et fideliter perfunctus; ac ob insignem hospitalitatem  
vicinis plurimùm charus: grassante conjuratione sce-  
leratissimâ Domino nuper Regi in Angustiis suis  
asperrimis semper fidus; incarcerationes, reiq; fami-  
liaris jacturam maximo animo perpeffus: istius tamen  
cladis superstes exoptatamq; serenissimi nunc Regis  
CAROLI II. restaurationem conspicatus, 2<sup>do</sup> die Junij  
salutis humanæ M D C lxi<sup>o</sup> vætatisq; suæ 63 sine  
prole obiit; FRANCISCUS, RICARDI FOWLER de Fowler.  
*Harnage Grange* in dicto *Salop*. Agro Armigeri filius  
et hæres, ejusdem verò RICARDI (per MARGARETAM,  
RICARDI nuper Baronis *Newport* filiam dictiq; Dñi  
RICARDI sororem) pronepos et ex assie hæres; cog-  
nomen et insignia *Levesonia* nunc etiam ex ultimo  
defuncti testamento gestans,

Hoc gratanter posuit.

MS. Visitat. Co. Salop. in Colleg. Armor. Lond. fol. 31.

An. Dom.

1661.

*In All-Saints Church in Cambridge.*No. 210.  
Goring.

EDVARDUS GORING optimæ Indolis ac spei Adolescens  
Armig. Filius natu maximus, qui Collegij S. S<sup>ta</sup>. Trinitatis  
Generosorum Albo inscriptus

Post unam vixdum exactam in Academia Septimanam,  
Die VIII. Junij præmaturo fato occubuit Anno  
Ætatis suæ XVII. Salutis MDC LXI.

MS. Baker.

*In New Windsor Church in Berkshire.*No. 211.  
Woodeson.

Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> body of WILLIAM WOODESON the  
Son of JOHN WOODESON  
Gentleman who was

born the 11<sup>th</sup>. of JUNE 1661.

& was buried y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of  
the same month, in y<sup>e</sup> same  
Yeare.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 322.

*In Pangborn Church in Berkshire.*

No. 212.

Within a Vault under y<sup>e</sup> marble Stones hereunto ad-  
joyning resteth y<sup>e</sup> bodies of three Sisters MARTHA,  
ANNE, & MARY the Daughters of the Right  
Hon<sup>ble</sup>. Sr. JOHN SUCKLING of *Whitton* in the Coun-  
ty of *Middle*. Knight who died Controuler of the  
Houfhold and one of the most Hon<sup>ble</sup>. Privy Coun-  
cell unto King CHARLES y<sup>e</sup> first.

Suckling.

MARTHA who was first married unto Sr. GEORGE  
SOUTHCOTT of *Shellingford* in y<sup>e</sup> County of *Devon*.  
Southcot. Knight & dyed y<sup>e</sup> Wife of WILLIAM CLAGETT of  
Clagett. *Isleworth* in the County of *Middlesex* Esq; She dyed  
at the *Bath* y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>. of *June*. 1661.

Davis.

ANNE was married unto Sr. JOHN DAVIS Son of Sr.  
JOHN DAVIS both Lords of this Mannor & dyed the  
24<sup>th</sup> of July 1659.

MARY

MARY SUCKLING dyed a Virgin y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. of October 1658. *An. Dom. 1661.*

*MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 194.*

*In Shellingford Church in Berkshire.*

JOHN CLAYTON optimæ spei Juvenis  
RICHARDI filius, innocentem Animam  
suo reddidit Cœlo, *Oxonij* Quintilis  
duodecimo Anno salutis 1661.

No. 213.  
Clayton.

Ætatis viceffimo.

*Sic.*

*MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 112.*

*In Trinity Church in Hull in Yorkshire.*

Here lyeth the Body of the Worshipfull HENRY BARNARD twice Major of this towne who departed this life the 4. of Aug. 1661. *No. 214. Barnard.*

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In Cleworth Church in Berkshire.*

Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> body of ALEXANDER HAYES  
Gent: born 1578. died y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
& was buried y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. of Aug. 1661.

No. 215.  
Hayes.

*Vide sub Ann. 1663.*

*MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 311.*

*In Jefus College Chapel Cambridge.*

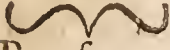


In Memoriam  
STEPHANI HALL  
Theologiæ Baccalaurei  
*Eliensis* Ecclesiæ Canonici  
Et hujus Collegij Socij  
Aug. 18<sup>o</sup>. A. D. MDC LXI  
Denati.

No. 216.  
Hall.

M 2

Marmor

An. Dom.  
1661.  
  
Pearson.

Marmor hoc poni curavit  
JOHANNES PEARSON  
tunc temporis hujus  
Collegij Magister



*MS. Baker.*

*In Spelherst Church in Kent.*

No. 217. Here lyeth under hope of a glorious Resurrection in  
Christ MARTHA the fifth Daughter of Sr. WALTER  
Walker. WALKER of *Bushy-hall* in Com. *Hertford* Knight &  
Dame MARY his Wife who dyed August ——— 1661.  
ætatis suæ 13.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In Sutton Courtney Church in Berkshire.*

No. 218. Neare a fair black Marble Monument, rais'd ag<sup>t</sup>. the  
Hide. North Wall lyes y<sup>e</sup> Body of GEORGE HIDE Esq;  
he died Septem<sup>r</sup>. the first  
Anno Dom. 1661.  
This tomb was erected by  
ELIZABETH his sorrowful  
Widdow.

*MS. 850. in Museo Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 56.*

Q. Berk-  
shire.  
No. 219.  
Barker.

*In Hurst Church in Wiltshire.*

Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> body of  
JOHN BARKER of *Hurst*  
in y<sup>e</sup> County of *Wilts* Esq;  
who being in y<sup>e</sup> 57<sup>th</sup>. year  
of his Age dy'd y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. of  
Sept<sup>br</sup>. 1661.

*MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 248.*



An. Dom.  
1661.



No. 220.  
Vaux.

Knoles.

*In Darking Church in Surrey.*

Jacet hoc sub marmore Nobilissimum par  
Conjugum, pariter & amantissimum, EDWARDUS  
VAUX Bar. de *Harroden*, et ELISABETHA quæ  
ex illustri *Suffolciensi* prosapiâ oriunda  
vidua fuerat relicta GULIELMI KNOLES  
Comitis de *Banbury*, diem obiit illa suum  
decimâ quintâ Calendar. Aprilis Anº. Sa-  
lutis mundi Milleffimo Sexcentessimo  
quinguesimo octavo & ætatis suæ sep-  
tuagesimo quinto. Ille verò suum clausit  
Sexto Idus Septembris Año ab incarnato  
Milleffimo Sexcentessimo sexages-  
fimo primo & ætatis suæ septuagesimo  
quarto, piè obierunt Mundo, vivantq;  
in æternum Deo.

*MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.*

*In Ufton Church in shire.*

Hic jaceo FRANCISCUS PERKINS, filius &  
hæres FRANC. & ANNÆ qui suprâ jacent;  
Duxi MARGARETAM filiam JOHIS EYSTON  
de *Catmer* Armigeri, ipsa genuit mihi  
sex filios filiasq; decem amboq; sub  
hoc marmore contegimur.

No. 221.  
Perkins.  
Eyston.

Viximus unanimes, Tumulo sociamur in uno,  
Una sit ut requies det Deus una salus.  
Obijt decimo nono Septembris Anno 1661.  
Ætatis suæ 79.

*MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 23.*

*In Draycote Church in Staffordshire.*

Here lyeth the body of ANNE, daughter of RIC. DRAYCOTT, who dyed y<sup>e</sup> 16. of Octobr. 1661.

No. 222.  
Draycott.

*Vide sub Ann. 1662.*

*MS. Visitat. Co. Staff. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 12.*

*In*

An. Dom.  
1661.



No. 223.

*In the Church at Old Windsor in Berkshire.*

P. M. S.

Parentum Cineres suis hic adauget  
Virtute, & traduce, & propria conspicuus

Michel.

JOHANNES MICHEL

Vir in pessimis temporibus audactèr bonus :

In quibus

Nemo Amicis Amicior,

Propior Propinquis,

A semet magis remotus.

Reliquit superstites

Matrem, Uxorem, Fratrem & Filium

Ineffabile, suo lucro, damnum suorum

Tandem, cùm Reducem CAROLUM vidisset

Charus Deo & Hominibus

Ad Natale redit solum

Cunas & Sepulchrum.

Annos quot habuit tot vixit

Sæculi moribus parùm donans

Multùm suis.

Plenè Quinquagenarius expiravit

Octobris XXI

Anno Domini MDCLXI.

*MS. Bird.*

*In the South Ile above the Quire of St. Paul's  
Cathedral, London, on a Monument of black  
Marble fixed to the Wall.*

No. 224.

Q. resusci-  
tantis.

Chester

Brian Bi-  
shop of.

Manet hic novissimam resuscitatus Angeli tubam

BRIANUS WALTONUS olim *Cestriensis* Episcopus

Epitaphium aliud ne quæras, Viator, cui

Datum est vel ipsum nomen Epitaphium.

Quod si explicatius velis,

Famam confule, non Tumulum,

Interim

Hic ille est, si nescire fas est, Doctor eximius

Qu

Qui sub nuperâ tyrānide laboranti Ecclesiæ  
Suppetias cum primis tulit.

An. Dom.  
1661.



Clero à rebelli profanâq; plebe conculcato  
Improperium abstulit,

Religioni apud nos reformatæ, ac professæ  
Gloriam attulit,

Dum freme  
(fremente licèt Gehennâ)

Putâ fer-  
mè.

Biblia polyglotta sūmo præ cæteris studio excoluit  
Et excudi procuravit.

Inde

Sibi utrumq; Testamentum promeruit Monumentum  
Et maximis impensis posuit.

Quare

Longo titulorum sirmate superbire non indiget  
Qui nomen jam scriptum habet in LIBRO VITÆ.

Ætatis LXII.

Decessit Vigilijs sancti Andaræ consecrationis 1<sup>mo</sup>.  
Salutis CIOICLXI.

Putâ An-  
dreæ.

*This Epitaph in English may be read in Wood's  
Athenæ Oxonienses, Vol. 2. p. 731.*

*MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.*

*In Wakefield Church in Yorkshire.*

Hic jacet ARTHURUS FRICKLEY Curia Wakefielden- No. 225.  
sis Attornatorum unus, Sepultus 25. Die Decembris Frickley.  
A°. Dñi 1661. Ætatis suæ 58.

*MS. Visitat. Co. Ebor. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 140. a.*

*In St. Botolph's Aldersgate Church-yard,  
London.*

ANNE daughter to JOHN RIDLEYE, Minister of the No. 226.  
Gospell, late Wife to JEREMIAH WRIGHT of this Rydleye.  
Parish, to whome she bare divers children &c. She Wright.  
dyed y<sup>e</sup> 17. Feberuary 1661. aged 28.

*Note this is omitted in the View of London.*

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In*

An. Dom.

1661.

*In St. John Baptist Church in the Isle of Tenet  
in the North Chancel on a Mural Monu-  
ment.*

No. 272. Here lyeth the Body of  
Petit. HENRY PETIT of *Dent-*  
Finch. *delyon* Gent. who had  
issue ELIZABETH, RI-  
CHARD & HENRY by  
ELIZABETH his second  
Wife, daughter of RI-  
Best. CHARD BEST of *S<sup>t</sup>. Lau-*  
*rence, Cant.* Gent. he de-  
parted this Life the 23  
of Febr. 1661. Aged 33  
years & 7 Months.

He was just and devout,  
and of so known Integri-  
ty as to have the title of  
Honest commonly given  
him, which made him to  
live beloved & honour-  
ed, & to die lamented.  
The Righteous shall be  
had in everlasting remem-  
brance.

Here lieth the Body of  
ANNE the daughter of  
THOMAS FINCH of *Cop-*  
*tree* Esq; Wife of HENRY  
PETIT of *Dentdelyon* Gent.  
by whome shee had issue  
ANNE, HENRY, VALEN-  
TINE, HENRY, THOMAS,  
JOHN and VALENTINE.  
Shee departed this Life  
the 6<sup>th</sup>. of June Anno Dñi  
1656. Aged 31 yeares.

She lived religiously, died  
Righteously, & her bodily  
parte Abideth in hope of  
a joyfull Resurrection to  
Blisse eternall.

Favour is deceitfull, &  
beauty is vanity, but a  
Woman that feareth the  
Lord shee shall be pray-  
sed. *Prov. 31. ver. 30<sup>th</sup>.*

*MS. Lewis.*

*In the Church of Sephton in Lancashire.*

No. 228. Hic jacet corpus dominæ *MARIÆ* filiæ Domini  
Barlow. *ALEXANDRI BARLOW* de *Barlow* in Comitatu  
Caril. *Lancastriæ* Equitis Aurati, Uxoris prænobilis Domini  
Moli- Domini *CARILL* Vice Comitis *MOLINEUX*, quæ  
neux. obiit 8 Idus *Februarij* sanctæ *DOROTHEÆ* sacro,  
Anno Dni *MDCLXI*. cujus animæ misereatur Om-  
nipotens Deus.

*MS. Visitat. Co. Lanc. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 16.*

*In*

*In Englefield Church in Berkshire.*

An. Dom.  
1661.



No. 229.

Huic Tumulo

Mortales suas Exuvias credidit  
Immortali digna memoriâ Heroïna

HONORA DE BURGHŌ.

De Burgho.

RICHARDI Comitis *Clanricard*, & FRANCISCÆ

WALSINGHAM, filia Unica;

JOHANNIS Marchionis *Wintoniensis*

Conjux secunda,

Quatuor Filiorum, Trium Filiarum

Parens.

Walsing-  
ham.  
Pawlet.

Mulier juxtâ Pia, fortisq; quam nec lætior

Fortuna efferre, nec longa series adversæ

Frangere aut flectere potuit.

Obijt 10°. Martii 1661.

Vixit Annos 51. menses 6. dies 19.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 13.

*In the South Cloister of Winchester College.*

An. Dom.  
1662.

Hic jacet THOMAS HARRIS hujus Coll. nuper Socius

Obijt 10. die April. An. Dñi. 1662. ætat. suæ 32.

Harris.  
No. 230.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 324.

*In Walton upon Thames Church in Surrey.*

Here lyeth ELISABETH

Countess of *Anglisey*,

who dyed April

the 12. 1662.

No. 231.  
Anglisey  
Elizab.  
Countess  
of.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

*In Englefield Church in Berkshire.*

Dominus GULIELMUS ENGLEFIELD

Domini FRANCISCI ENGLEFIELD

Equitis & Baronetti, & Domæ. JOHANNÆ BROWN

N

Filius

No. 232.  
Engle-  
field.  
Brown.

An. Dom.  
1662.



Filius quartus,  
Mortalitatis suæ exuvias  
Usq; ad Dei Judicis adventum  
Hic deposuit.

Pristinæ Religionis, Fidei in  
Regem, Amoris in Patriam, Pius  
et constans Observator.

Maritus conjugem, Parens filiam  
Unicam sed non solam

Fetiplace.

quippe quam Dominus FETIPLACE  
Matrimonio antea conjunxerat,  
Germanos, Fratres, omnesq;  
Natos & familiares mœerere  
reliquit,

Anno salutis reparatæ 1662. 17 Aprilis  
Ætatis 53.

Conjugij - -  
Viator

Manibus suis  
Bene precare, salutis

Non  
Immemor  
tuæ

Vive & Vale.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 10, 11.

*In King's College Chapel, Cambridge.*

No. 233.  
Nevile,

Quod reliquum CAROLI NEVILE Apr. 19. 1662.

MS. Baker.

*In Bishopstortford Church in Hertfordshire.*

No. 234.

Near this place  
Lye interred the Bodies of  
ANTHONY

Denny.

Fifth Son of Sir EDWARD DENNY Kn<sup>t</sup>.  
and of MARY his Wife

Aldriche.

Of the Family of the ALDRICHES

ANGLIANA.

91

of *Swardiston* in *Norfolk*,  
He died Apr<sup>l</sup>. 1662. Aged 71.

An. Dom.  
1662.

She Apr<sup>l</sup>. 1666. Aged 72.



Tho' they lived long  
Mutual Affection made  
Their lives happy, and  
Universal esteem

Their Deaths lamented.

Two of their Children MARGARET an Infant and  
ANTHONY who dyed Oct<sup>r</sup>. 1679. aged 39.  
are here also interred.

EDW. DENNY their Son  
dedicates this Inscription  
to their pious Memory.

1712.

MS. Stanton.

*In Hanbury Church in Staffordshire.*

Memoriæ

No. 235.

CAROLI EGERTONI Equitis aurati

Egerton.

(CAROLI & KATHERINÆ filij)

*Carricfergi* in *Hiberniâ* anno MDLXXXVI. nati

Collegij *D. Johannis Baptistæ* in *Academiâ Cantabrigiensi*

primò Alumni: Hospicij *Lincolniensis* dein socij,

*Forestæ de Needwood* capitalis saltuarij,

Tertio Maij A<sup>o</sup>. salutis humanæ MDCLXII<sup>o</sup>.

Sine prole defuncti,

GRISILDA, LEONARDI BAWTRE servientis ad Legem filia

Bawtre.

Conjuxq; charissima

Hoc posuit.

MS. Visitat. Co. Staff. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 37.

*In the Cathedral at Durham.*

J. H. S.

No. 236.

Hic jacet Dñus GABRIEL CLARK

Clark.

S. S. Theologiæ Professor

Archidiaconus *Dunelm*.

N 2

Et

An. Dom.  
1662.



Et hujus Ecclesiæ  
Subdecanus; Qui  
Mortuus est  
Anno 1662.  
Maij decimo.

*MS. à Jacobo Mickleton de Hospit. vulgò appellat.  
Grey's Inn, Lond. Arm.*

*In Draycote Church in Staffordshire, on a Tomb  
in the North Ile.*

No. 237. ¶ In this Quire lyeth the Body of RICHARD DRAY-  
Draycott. COTT Son of PHILIP DRAYCOTT late of *Paynesley*  
Bloomer. Esqr. who married MARY daughter of JOHN BLOOM-  
ER of *Hatheroppe* in Com. *Glouc.* Esqr. by whom he  
had issue one son PHILIP, and two daughters FRAN-  
CES and ANNE. He died y<sup>e</sup> XII of May MDClxij  
in the XXXII yeare of his Age, desiring the remem-  
brance of all good Christians.

*Upon the Gravestone under which he lyeth  
buried.*

Here lyeth the body of RICHARD DRAYCOTT Esqr.  
who dyed the 12. day of May 1662.

*MS. Visitat. Co. Staff. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 12.*

*In the South Chancel of Connington Church in  
Huntingtonshire.*

No. 238. THOMAS COTTONUS Baronettus, ROB. Filius, hæres  
Cotton. et imitator Paternæ sedulitatis in conquirendis Bri-  
*tannicarum* Antiquitatum monumentis

H. S. E.

Oppressæ Patriæ & Regi CAROLO 1<sup>mo</sup>. fidem præstitit  
Bibliothecam inæstimabilem sūmo studio  
nec minoribus impensis conservavit;  
Locupletavit & posteritati eruditæ dicavit.  
Duas uxores lectissimas fœminas sibi sociavit;



Ex priori, filium JOHANNEM, filias LUCIAM & FRANCISCAM suscepit,  
 Ex posteriori, tres filios (uno prorepto) & duas filias  
 Superstites reliquit.

An. Dom.  
 1662.



Obijt Maij 13<sup>o</sup>. An. Dom. 1662.

JOHANNES COTTON Patri amantissimo posuit.

Quantula pars hominum corporis exuvia?

MS. Thayer.

*In Kirkland Church in Cumberland.*

Here rests the Body of Mr. JOHN FLEMING second No. 239.  
 Son of DANIEL FLEMING of *Skirvith* Esq; who Fleming.  
 dyed a Batchelour May 30. 1662. in the year of his  
 Age 52.

Here he lyes buried whose Religious Zeale  
 Appear'd sincere to Church, Prince, Common Weal:  
 Just in his Ways & faithfull to his Friend,  
 Clear in his Life, and chearfull at his End:  
 Can Man on earth enjoy a greater blifs  
 Then making Death his Gain? & such was his.  
 This Monument, she for his sake did rear,  
 Then whom no Sister to her own more dear.  
 A mutual Love! for, when she was opprest,  
 His only care was to procure her rest.  
 Sweet breathing Union! which no human Art  
 Can feature, but by Letters in the Heart.

Fratri Charissimo mœrens posuit AGNES DUDLY

Dudly.

Vita Viatoris figura:

Beata, si spectetur futura.

MS. Hug. Todd. D. D.

*In the Cathedral at Ely.*

Quod mori potuit  
 Lectissimæ desideratissimæ  
 Conjugis

No. 240.

ELIZABETHÆ BELLAMONTANÆ  
 sub hoc Marmore condidit

Beau-  
 mont.

Mœstif-

An. Dom.  
1662.

Mœstiffimus Maritus

J. B.

hujus Ecclesiæ Canonicus

Maij 31. An. Dom.

1662.

MS. à R. Rev. W. F. Epo. Elien.

*In*

Nº. 241.  
Warn-  
ford.

Here lieth the Body of JOHN WARNFORD Esq; Son of EDMUND WARNFORD of *Seaven Hampton* in the County of *Wilts* Esq; who departed this life June the 6. 1662.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 357.

*In St. John Baptist's Church in the Isle of Tenet  
in Kent.*

Nº. 242.  
Nor-  
wood.

Joyning to this Tomb  
lieth the Body of SARAH  
second daughter of  
MANASSEH NORWOOD of  
*Dane Court* Gent. who  
was Wife to WILLIAM  
CLEYABROKE of *Nash-  
Court* Esq; She de-  
parted this Life July  
the 13<sup>th</sup>. 1662. aged 62  
Years.

Cleya-  
broke.

MS. Lewis.

*In Hanny Church in Berkshire.*

Nº. 243.  
Ayl-  
worth.

Here lyeth the body of  
ANTONY AYLWORTH Gent. 2<sup>d</sup> Son of  
DOCTER ANTONY AYLWORTH who  
deceas'd y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. day of  
Aug<sup>t</sup>. Anº. Dom. 1662.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 64.

*In*

An. Dom.  
1662.

*In Trinity Church in Hull, Yorkshire,*



Here lyeth the body of THOMAS RAIKES Alderman No. 244.  
& Merchant thrice Major of this towne who depart- Raikes.  
ed this Life the 8. of August 1662.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In Sibton Church in Suffolk.*

M. S.

JOHAN. SCRIVENER Arm. qui Patrem habuit RA- No. 245.  
DULPHUM SCRIVENER de *Gippovico* gen. Uxorem fi- Scrive-  
liarum & hæredum GUILFORD WALSINGHAM de ner.  
*Scadbury* in Com. *Cantij* Arm. natu minorem, ex quâ Walsing-  
ham.  
II suscepit liberos quorum quinque; tantum reliquit  
superstites, Fide insup. in Deum inviolabilis, fidelitate  
in Regem invictus, Observantiâ in Ecclesiam specta-  
bilis, Amore in Patriam singularis, & propterea in  
Custodias terrâ mariq; à nefarijs Innovatoribus con-  
jectus, Immotus perseveravit: et demum satur dierum  
& sitiens Æternitatis Anno ætatis suæ 83°. Quinto  
autem Novembr. Anno Dñi 1662. è vitâ excessit &  
placidè in Domino prope hoc Monumentum, quod  
primogenitus THOMAS ipsi bene merito poni cura-  
vit, dormit.

*MS. Jo. Hare Arm. Richmond.*

*In New Windsor Church in Berkshire.*

Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> body of Mrs. JOANE  
SUNIBANKE wife to CHARLES  
SUNIBANKE D. D. & sometimes  
Prebendary of *Windsor*: She  
departed this life Nov<sup>br</sup>. the  
7<sup>th</sup>. 1662. being aged 89 years.

No. 246.

Suni-  
banke.

*MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 321.*

An. Dom.  
1662.



N<sup>o</sup>. 247.  
Stowrton.

*In Darking Church in Surrey.*

Here lyeth interred the Body  
of FRANCES Lady STOWRTON Wife  
unto WILLIAM Lord STOWRTON  
She departed this Life on the  
5<sup>th</sup>. day of January An<sup>o</sup>. Dñi  
1662. at *Darking*.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

*In Bugden Church in Huntingdonshire, upon a  
prostrate Marble Gravestone lying before the  
Altar.*

N<sup>o</sup>. 248.  
Lincoln,  
Robert  
Bishop of

Depositum

ROBERTI SANDERSON  
nuper *Lincolniensis* Episcopi  
qui obiit vicesimo Januarij  
Anno Domini  
MDCLXII.

et ætatis suæ septuagesimo sexto,  
hic requiescit  
in spe beatæ Resurrectionis.

MS. *Visitat. Co. Hunt. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 9.*

*In Namptwiche Church in Cheshire, upon a  
Pillar in the South Cross.*

N<sup>o</sup>. 249.  
sic.  
Wilbra-  
ham.

Marmorì huic vicini

Unà obdormescunt senex Proavus puerq; pronepos,  
[Uterq; RICHARDUS WILBRAHAM.]

Ille

EX patre fuit RADUL-  
PHO. filio RANULPHI, fi-  
lij secundi THOMÆ WIL-  
BRAHAM de *Woodhey* Ar-  
migeri pronatus. Vir,  
præter pietatem, quâ cla-  
ruit,

Iste

Primogenitus fuit filius  
THOMÆ WILBRAHAM  
Armigeri ( filij et hæ-  
redis RICHARDI WIL-  
BRAHĀ Armigeri filij RI-  
CARDI Senioris prius me-  
morati)

ruit, sapientiæ mensurâ,  
 judicij pondere, et an-  
 norum numero olim in-  
 signis. Qui ex Uxore suâ  
 ELIZABETHA filiâ THO-  
 MÆ MASTERTON genero-  
 si, quatuor habuit liberos;  
 videlicet RICHARDUM  
 WILBRAHAM Armige-  
 rum, ROGERUM WIL-  
 BRAHAM equitem auro-  
 tum, THOMAM WILBRA-  
 HAM generosum; et RA-  
 DULPHUM WILBRAHAM  
 de *Derfold* Armigerum.

Obijt 2<sup>o</sup> die Febr. A<sup>o</sup>. sui  
 Jesu 62.  
 Ætatis suæ 88.

morati) ex RACHAELE  
 conjuge ejusdem THO-  
 MÆ, filiâ et hærede JO-  
 SUÆ CLIVE de *Huxley*  
 Arm. susceptus; puer op-  
 timæ spei, candidissimæ  
 indolis, ingenijq; pretio-  
 sissimi: Qui, dum pro-  
 avi prægressi vestigia, vir-  
 tutem anhelans sequere-  
 tur, animam in cursu hoc  
 efflans, idem cœlum, i-  
 dem est sepulchrum in-  
 venit.  
 Obijt 23<sup>o</sup> die Junij a<sup>o</sup> sa-  
 lutis 1633.

Ætatis 12<sup>o</sup>.

An. Dom.  
 1662.  
 Clive.  
 Master-  
 son.  
 pua et.

Tempore non uno vixerunt, his tamen una  
 Lux datur atq; unâ hic velati nocte quiescunt.  
 Dat Mors quæ vita negavit.

MS. *Visitat. Co. Cestr. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 10.*

*In Bray Church in Berkshire.*

Here lyeth the Body of ELIZABETH  
 MOSSE, WIDDOW of FRANCIS  
 MOSSE Citizen & Scrivenor  
 of *London* who departed  
 this Life the 4<sup>th</sup>. of March in  
 the 67<sup>th</sup>. yeare of her Age  
 Anno Dom: 1662.

No. 250.  
 Mosse.

MS. 850. in *Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 302.*

*In the Chancell of the Church at Walton upon  
 Thames in shire.*

JEROMIE WESTON, Earle  
 of *Portland*, Baron

No. 251.  
 Portland,  
 Jeromie  
 of *Earl of*

An. Dom.  
1662.

of Nayland.

He dyed March. 17. 1662.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. —

*In Hanny Church in Berkshire.*

No. 252.  
Aysh-  
combe.

Here lyeth the body of JOHN  
AYSHCOMBE of *Lyford* in y<sup>e</sup> County  
of *Berks* Esq; who departed  
this Life y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. day of March  
1662. in y<sup>e</sup> yeare of his Age 64.  
leaving behind him 2 Sons &  
2 Daughters; viz<sup>t</sup>. JOH. OLIV<sup>r</sup>. MARGRET, ELIZABETH.  
*Vide sub Ann. 1655.*

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 63.

An. Dom.  
1663.

*In Peterhouse Chapel Cambridge.*

No. 253.  
Hale.

Memoriæ Sacrum  
V. V. BERNARDI HALE S. T. P.  
Ecclesiæ *Eliensis* Canonici necnon  
Archidiaconi;  
Atq; hujus Collegij Magistri  
Pij, Eruditi, Munifici:  
Qui *Walden Regis* in Comitatu *Hertfordiæ* natus  
obiit Mart. 29. Anno 1663.  
Atq; hic sepultus jacet.  
Hunc lapidem Gratitude ergo  
posuit  
Societas *Petrensis*.

MS. Baker.

*In St. Chad's Church in Shrewsbury.*

No. 254.  
Langley.

Here lyeth interred the Body of THOMAS LANGLEY  
Gent youngest Son to the abovenamed ROWLAND  
LANGLEY who departed this life the 6<sup>th</sup> day of  
April A<sup>o</sup>. 1663. Anno ætatis suæ 70<sup>o</sup>.

MS. Visitat. Co. Salop. in Colleg. Armor. Lond. fol. 8.

In

*In Willingdon Church in Suffex.*

H. S. E.

THOMAS PARKER de *Ratton*  
in Comitatu *Suffex*. Eques  
Auratus, Cujus lateri ob-  
dormit unica ejus Conjux

PHILADELPHIA, HENRICI LENNARD,  
Baronis *Dacres de Herstmoneaux*  
ex eodem Comitatu filia.

No. 255.  
Parker.

Lennard.

Ille Annorum LXVIII. eandem insecutus ad Immortalitatem est, Translatus MDC LXIII. Maij ultimo.

Illa postquam ex individo Annorum XLII. familiam suam 8 filios & 7 filias progenie adauxisset Cœlum prævit Marito Anno salutis 1661. ætat. suæ 64. Jan. 20.

Here also lyeth interred the body of Sr.

ROBERT PARKER Bar<sup>t</sup>. & SARAH his Wife

Parker.

He was Grandson to the abovesaid Sr. THO.

She Daughter of GEO. CHUTE of *Bristocawfsway* Esq; in y<sup>e</sup> County of *Surry*.

Chute.

*MS. ab ignoto.*

*In the Church of All Saints at Birchington in the Isle of Tenet.*

Here lyeth interred the Body of HENRY CRISPE of No. 256. *Qweakes* Esq; who married for his first Wife MARY Crispe. the daughter of Sr. ANTHONY CULPEPER of *Bedg-bury* She died November the third 1618.

His second Wife FRANCES the Widdow of JOHN HOOPER Esq; and daughter of Sir THOMAS ROBERTS of *Glasenbury* died November the 9<sup>th</sup>. 1646.

Hooper;  
Roberts;

He departed this Life the 25<sup>th</sup>. of July Anno Domini 1663.

*MS. Lewis.*

*In*

An. Dom.

1663.

*In the Church of All Saints at Birchington in  
the Isle of Tenet.*

No. 257. Here lyeth interred the Body of THOMAS CRISPE second Brother to HENRY CRISPE Esq; of *Qweakes* who departed this Life the 14<sup>th</sup>. day of September 1663. Anno ætatis 79.

MS. Lewis.

*In Bradfield Church in Berkshire.*

No. 258. Here lieth buried y<sup>e</sup> Body of BENJAMIN DAVIS, the Son of BENJAMIN DAVIS of *London*, deceas'd the 23. of Sept. Anno Dom. 1663.

Ætat. suæ 4 yeares 27 days.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 5.

*In Egham Church in Surrey.*

No. 259. Here lieth the Body of Sr. ROB<sup>t</sup>. FOSTER K<sup>t</sup>. late Lord Chief Justice of the *King's Bench* at *Westminster* who deceased the 4<sup>th</sup>. of Octob. 1663.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 306.

*In Cleworth Church in Berkshire.*

No. 260. Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> body of THOMAS HAYES, born 1613. died y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>. & was buried y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of November 1663.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 311.

*In the Chancel of St. Oswald's Church in  
Durham.*

No. 261.  
Salvin.

Prope hunc locum inhumatus est  
JARRARDUS SALVIN de *Croxdale* in Agro

*Dunel-*



# ANGLICANA.

101

*Dunelmensi* Armiger, vicesimus primus (sine intermissione) ejusdem Nominis fuit et loci. JARRARDUM filium suum apparentem Strategum, illo superstitite, Perduelliones et Ribaldes nuper apud *North Allerton* in Comitatu *Eboracensi* pro Rege CAROLO primo dimicantem trucidabant, Hæredem tamen alterum reliquit JARRARDUM: Subditus fuit fidelis, Maritus indulgens, Pater providus, ex hujus vitæ Ergastulo evasit decimo octavo die Januarij 1663. Annoque Ætatis suæ 74.

An. Dom.

1664.



Q. Rebelles.

MS. Mickleton.

---

## In York Cathedral.

An. Dom.

1664.



Hic requiescit in spe, novissimam præstolans tubam  
ACCEPTUS FREWEN,  
JOHANNIS FREWEN Rectoris Ecclesiæ *Nordiamensis*  
in Comitatu *Suffexiæ* filius natus maximus,  
Sac. Theolog. Professor, Collegij B. *Mariæ Magdalena Oxonij*  
Annos plus minus undeviginti Præses,  
Academiæ ibidem quater Vice-Cancellarius,  
Decanus *Glocestriæ*, postea factus Episcopus *Coventr. & Lichf.*  
Deinde Archiepiscopus *Eborac.*

No. 262.

York,  
Accepted  
Archbi-  
shop of.

Qui inter vivos esse desijt Mar. 28<sup>o</sup>. An. Dom. 1664.  
Suæ ætat. 76. penè exacto.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

---

## In Great Granfden Church in Huntingtonshire, on a flat Stone in the Chancel.

Here lieth the Body of SARAH  
the late Wife of SIMON MASON,  
the daughter and heire of  
ROBERT STYLES Cittisen and

No. 263.

Mason.

Styles.

Clothworker

An. Dom.  
1664.



Clothworker of *London*, who was  
Buried the 27<sup>th</sup> day of April  
1664.

*MS. Worthington.*

*In Sunning Church in Berkshire.*



No. 264.

Engle-  
field.

Hic jacet corpus  
SUSANNÆ UXORIS ANTONIJ  
ENGLEFIELD de *White*  
*Knights* Armigeri, quæ obiit secund. die Junij  
A. D. 1664.  
Ætatis verò suæ 65.  
Requiescat in pace.  
Amen.

*MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. p. 239.*

*In Brimpton Church in Berkshire.*

No. 265.  
Hyde.

Here lyeth interred the  
body of JOHN HYDE Esq;  
who dyed y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. of June  
1664.

*MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. p. 184.*

*In St. Peter's Church in Bath.*

No. 266.  
Reeve.

Here lyeth MARY Wif of GEORGE  
REEVE of *Bath* Goldsmith (and also  
of SPENCER his father and of KATH.  
his Mother) and of SPENCER his eldest  
Son, and of GEORGE his second, and  
of HENRY his third, and SPENCER his  
fourth. She the said MARY departed  
this Life 3 July 1664.

*MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 48.*

An. Dom.  
1664.

*In the Chancel of the Church of St. Cuthbert  
Edenhall in Cumberland.*

Here lies MARY MUSGRAVE, Wife to Sr. CHRISTOPHER MUSGRAVE, second Son to Sr. PHILIP MUSGRAVE Baronet. She was eldest daughter and one of the Coheirs of Sr. ANDREW COGAN of *East Greenwich* in the County of *Kent* Baronet. She dyed in Childbed at *Carlisle Castle* the 8<sup>th</sup>. day of July 1664. being the 28<sup>th</sup>. year of her Age, and left three Children, PHILIP, MARY & CHRISTOPHER.

No. 267.  
Musgrave.  
Cogan.

*MS. Hu. Todd, D. D.*

*In the Church of St. Michael Spurrier Gate,  
in York.*

Here lyeth the Body of FRANCIS JACKSON of *Leedes* Alderman, who departed this Life 13<sup>o</sup> Aug. 1664.

No. 268.  
Jackson.

*MS. Visitat. Co. Ebor. in Coll. Armor. Lond.  
fol. 170. b.*

*In Chepstow Church in Monmouthshire, on a  
low Altar-Tomb of common Stone against the  
Wall of the North Ile.*

Here lieth the body of WILLIAM INON of *Hardwick* gent. who deceased 22 Aug. 1664.

No. 269.  
Inon.

*MS. Visitat. Co. Monm. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 245.*

*In St. Andrew's Church at Cambridge, upon a  
Hatchment at the North East Corner of the  
Chancel.*

In the Vault nigh this place rests the Body of CHRISTOPHER ROSE Esq; who was the chief Rebuilder of this (once ruin'd) Church, and moreover at his death bequeathed to the Minister of this place for ever the yearly

No. 270.  
Rose.

*An. Dom.* yearly Summe of ten pounds, who in consideration  
 1664. thereof is to preach his Commemoration Sermon  
 every 30<sup>th</sup> of August, upon which day he departed  
 this Life, in the year 1664.

*MS. Baker.*

*In Watford Church in Hertfordshire.*

No. 271.

M. S.

Bagshaw.

Hic situs est EDMUNDUS  
 BAGSHAW *Edmundi* in Agro  
*Bedfordiensi* Generosi filius  
 Unigenitus. Collegij *S. Stæ. Trinitatis*  
 in *Academiâ Cantabri.*

Socius, parochiæ de *Clophill* in *Dioce. Lincoln.* Rector,  
 Natus Apr. 29. 1636. Denatus  
 Sept. 23. 1664.

Vir, si quis alius, felicitis et  
 Acerrimi ingenij, morum integerrimus,  
 Majoris, quàm pro ætate par  
 Erat, in omnigenâ literaturâ

Profectûs, cui cum intempestivâ sedulitate incumberet, tabe  
 Elanguit, quâ ingravescente huc cômigravit, ut in sinum  
 Amici efflaret Animam.

Exuvias deponi voluit, ubi  
 Maximum reliquerat desiderium,

Opt. Amico

J. G.

*MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.*

*In the Church of St. Mary's Sellinge in Kent.*

No. 272.

Post Spinas Palma.

Here lyeth

interred the body of

Godfrey.

THO. GODFREY of *Hoddiford*

in this Parish Esq; who had

to his first Wife MARGARETT

Lambard.

the daughter of WILLIAM LAMBARD

of

An. Dom.

1664.



Iles.

of *Greenwiche* Esq; by whom he had issue two Sons: to his second Wife SARAH the daughter of THOMAS ILES of *HammerSmith* Esq; with whom he lived in *Wedlock* above 53 years, and by Her had issue 12 Sons and 4 daughters. He was a great Lover of Learning and all Ingenuity, which he shewed in the Generous Education of his Children, He served his Generation eminently and faithfully in several Capacities; with Christian Courage he overcame many infirmities of this life, Having lived beloved 47. yeares in this Parish, he died lamented On the 10<sup>th</sup>. day of October 1664. being the 79<sup>th</sup>. year of his Age.

To whose Memory his Sorrowfull Widdow erected this Monument of her lasting Affection.

MS. Lewis.

*In St. Martyn's Church in Micklegate in York.*

Hic jacet corpus SUSANNÆ BELLBY Uxor. GULIELMI BELLBY de *Micklwaite Grange* Armigeri, obiit 18. die Octobris Anno Dom. 1664. Annoq; ætatis suæ 69. No. 273. Bellby.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In Sherburne Church in Gloucestershire.*

Here resteth the body of JOHN DUTTON, Son and heir Apparent of WILLIAM DUTTON Esq; and MARY his Wife. He was buried the 8. day of Nov. 1664. No. 274. Dutton.

Vide sub Ann. 1674.

MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 187.

An. Dom.

1664.



No. 275.

Ewer.

---

*In Watford Church in Hertfordshire.*

Here lyeth interred  
the Body of HENRY  
EWER, eldest Son  
of HENRY EWER Esq;  
of this Parish, who  
was born y<sup>e</sup> 21.  
of June 1643, & departed this life  
the 22<sup>d</sup>. of Dec.  
1664.

MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.

---

*In Steeple Barton Church in Oxfordshire.*

No. 276.  
Constable.

Sheldon.

Dorm.

Here lyeth the Body of Sr. PHILIP  
CONSTABLE of *Everingham* in the County  
of *York* Baronet, whose whole Estate  
was confiscated by the Usurpers for  
his Loyalty to K. CHARLES the first.  
He died Febr. 25. Anno Dñi 1664.  
This Sr. PHILIP was Father to KATHERINE  
Wife of EDWARD SHELDON of *Steeple  
Barton* Esq; which EDWARD was Son  
of RALPH, and he a younger son of  
EDWARD SHELDON of B—— and he  
the Son and heir of RALPH SHELDON  
of the said place, in Com. *Wig*—  
which last purchased one of the  
three Mannors in *Steeple Barton*  
of the DORMS with the house  
belonging thereto (built by JOHN  
DORM) which is now possesst by  
RALPH SHELDON, Son and heir of  
EDWARD SHELDON by KATHERINE  
CONSTABLE his Wife.

*Vide sub Ann. 1681.*

MS. Wood 43. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 106.

In the South Ile of St. Paul's Cathedral,  
London.

No. 277.

Amori et Æternitati,  
Quisquis es Viator,  
Oculum, Animum huc adverte, Lege, Luge,  
jacent sub hoc Marmore

Tenues Exvulæ, non tenuis Anima

JOHANNIS BARWICK

S. S. Th. D.

Q. Exu-  
viæ.  
Barwick.

Natalibus gloriatur ager *Westmoriensis*,  
Studijs *Academia Cantabrigiensis*  
Admissum Socium in *S<sup>t</sup>. Johannis Collegium*,  
Indeq; (quod magis honori est)  
pulsam à Rebellibus :

Qui nec perduellium rabies  
Nec Hæmoptysim Quamvis æquè cruentam  
Et certiùs (heu) tandem percussuram

Putarabiem.

Quicquam moratus,  
pro Rege & Ecclesiâ summè ardua molitus,  
diro carcere perquam inhumana passus  
(Inconcussâ semper virtute)  
Renatum denuo vidit et Diadema, et Infudam  
Etiam suâ non parum obstetricante manu,

Putarinfulam.

Qui deinde functus

Decanatu { *Dunelmensi* paucis diebus,  
                  { *Paulino* verò triennio,  
parum diu utroq; sed fideliter

Tandem, (post cœlibatum  
Cum primis castè, cum primis sanctè cultum)  
Labe pulmonum, & publicis curis confectus

Heic requiescit in Domino,  
Atq; inter sacras *Ædis Paulinæ* ruinas  
Reponit suas.

(Utrasq; resurrecturas, securus)

Anno { Ætatis LIII.  
          { Salutis MDCLXIV.

Cætera scire si velis,

An. Dom.  
1664.



Discede, & disce  
Ex illustri Primævæ Pietatis Exemplo,  
etiam sequiore hoc seculo,  
Quid sit esse veri nominis CHRISTIANUM.

*This Epitaph in English may be read in Wood's  
Athenæ Oxonienses, Vol. 2. p. 732.*

*MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.*

An. Dom.

*In*

1665.

No. 278.  
Lilburne.

Here lyeth the Body of Major THO. LILBURNE, who  
was one of the instrumental Persons in his Majesties  
happy Restauration. He departed this Life the 25<sup>th</sup>.  
of March Anno Domini 1665.

*MS. Mickleton.*

*In Kimbolton Church in Huntingdonshire upon  
a Gravestone in the middle of the Chancel.*

No. 279.  
Ashton.

HERE LYETH THE BODY  
of HENRY ASHTON, who  
departed this  
life Aprill xxx  
1665.

*MS. Visitat. Co. Hunt. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 17.*

*In Trinity Church in Hull, Yorkshire.*

No. 280.  
Dewick.

Here lyeth the Body of the Worshipfull FRANCIS  
DEWICK Merchant Adventurer & once Major of  
*Kingston upon Hull*, who departed this Life the 2<sup>d</sup>.  
of May 1665. & also MARGARET his Wife, who  
departed this Life the 15. of Feb. 1661.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In*



An. Dom.  
1665.

*In the South Cloister of Winchester College.*

H. S. E.

No. 281.

GEORGIUS KING Coll. hujus Organista, qui obiit 10 die mensis Maij Anno Dni 1665. ætatis suæ 79.

*MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 324.*

*In Englefield Church in Berkshire.*

Under y<sup>e</sup> North East Window lieth y<sup>e</sup> Body of Sr. FRANCIS ENGLEFIELD Baronet: he was buried in May An<sup>o</sup>. 1665. & in y<sup>e</sup> Grave where formerly Sr. EDWARD NORRIS had been laid.

No. 282.  
Engle-  
field.  
Norris.

*MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 11.*

*In Wakefield Church in Yorkshire.*

Here lyeth the Body of ROBERT KAYE of *Wakefield* Gent. who departed this Life 13<sup>th</sup>. day of August A<sup>o</sup>. Dni 1665.

No. 283.  
Kaye.

*MS. Visitat. Co. Ebor. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 140. a.*

*In St. Peter's Church in Bath.*

JAC. MASTERS S. T. B. Reg. Maj. à Sacris, hujus Ecclesiæ Rector obiit 16. August. 1665.

No. 284.  
Masters.

*MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 49.*

*In York Cathedral.*

Lector,

Si pietatis amator, si doctrinas æstimator sis,  
Scias quantus sub hoc lapide Thesaurus situs est

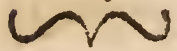
MARMADUCUS CARVOX,

Ecclesiæ *Harthillensis* quondam Rector selebris,  
Chronologiæ et Geographiæ callentissimus,  
Linguarum peritus, concionandi præpotens

No. 285.  
*Sic in MS.*  
*Put a do-*  
*ctrinæ.*  
Carvox.  
*Sic in MS.*  
*Put a cele-*  
*bris.*

Hic

An. Dom.  
1665.



Hic filet.

Qui cum scriptis ad invidiam usq; doctis  
verum terrestris paradisi locum

Orbi monstrâsset,

Cœlestem, quem prædicando Auditorijs commendaverat,

Cujusq; adeundi ingenti desiderio tenebatur,

Moriendo petijt.

translatus est 27 die August. 1665.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In York Cathedral.*

No. 286. Here lyeth the Body of Sr. THOMAS CARNABY  
Carnaby. Knight & Colonel who served his King & Country  
in the time of King CHARLES the first and King  
CHARLES the second valiantly & faithfully. He dyed  
at the Age of 46. the 20 day of Septemb. Anno  
Dom. 1665.

Veni Domine Jesu.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

Q Berks.

*In Hurst Church in Wiltshire.*

No. 287. The Bodies of WILLIAM HYDE Sen<sup>r</sup>. Esq; who dy-  
Hyde. ed in y<sup>e</sup> 70<sup>th</sup> yeare of his Age High Sheriff of this  
County; & of WILLIAM HYDE Esq; his eldest Son  
lye near this place.

Here under lye the bodies of HUMPHRY HYDE Gent.  
youngest Son of WILLIAM HYDE y<sup>e</sup> elder & of  
Cacher. MARY his Wife, the daughter of Sr. JOHN CACHER  
of *Binfield* Knight by whom he had three Sons &  
two daughters viz JOHN, WILLIAM, HUMPHRY,  
CECILIA and MARY he dyed y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>. of Novem<sup>br</sup>.  
An<sup>o</sup>. D<sup>ni</sup>. 1665. the 64<sup>th</sup>. year of his Age.

MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 249.

An. Dom.

1665:



In Pangborn Church in Berkshire.

M. S.

JANÆ ROBINSONÆ

Uxoris devotissimæ Maritorum quotquot charissimo

THOMÆ ROBINSONO Armigero

De Banco Societatis int. Templi,

Nec non Curia Dom. Regis de Communi Banco

Capitali Prothonotorio,

De sex fororibus senior evasit Filia

LUMLÆI DEAW

De *Bishops Upton* in Agro *Herefordiensi* Armig.

Familiæ sanè perantiquæ, dudúmque; floridæ,

Septendecim Annos cum Marito suavissimè feriata est,

Et ab ejus finu demum malevolè divulsa fuit

per morbum cancralem,

Cujus infandos cruciatus postquam diu victrix pertulisset,

Et lævæ Mammæ detruncationem

Intrepida passa est,

Veteri (post intervallum sex mensium) revertente morbo

Et ipsa vitalia validiùs invadente,

Fato concessit.

Fidemque; Conjugalem Marito, Mundoque; consecrandam,

Gemmas animi corporisque; dotes unico Filio

LUMLÆO (soli de cæterâ prole superstiti) possidendas,

Orthographamque; vitæ Christianissimæ copiam

Nobis, posterisque; transcribendam

reliquit, erogavit.

Obijt in ædibus viri spectabilis JOHANNIS

DAVIES de *Pangborn*, in Agro *Berks*

Equitis Aurati Nov. 22. An<sup>o</sup>. Dom. 1665.

Ætatis suæ 49.

No. 288.

Robin-

son.

Puta Pro-

tonotario.

Deaw.

Davies.

*On a Gravestone on the Floor.*

Here rests the body of M<sup>rs</sup>. JANE

ROBINSON eldest daughter of

LUMLEY DEAW of the County of

*Hereford* Esq; & most beloved

Wife of THOMAS ROBINSON Esq;

One

An. Dom.  
1665.



One of the Benchers of y<sup>e</sup> Inner  
Temple & cheif Prothonotary of  
His Maj<sup>ties</sup>. Court of Common Pleas,  
She was married to him seventeen years  
and of several Children left only  
her dear Son LUMLEY living  
at her death, w<sup>ch</sup>. happen'd in y<sup>e</sup> 49<sup>th</sup>. yeare  
of her Age, by a Cancer in her  
Brest w<sup>ch</sup>. she suffer'd w<sup>th</sup>. an  
invincible patience to be cut off, &  
surviv'd only six Months after;  
died on y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. of November 1665. & was here  
interred Decem<sup>br</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. to whose dear  
Memory her most indulgent husband  
hath erected an adjoining Monument.

*MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 197, 198.*

*In Watford Church in Hertfordshire.*

No. 289. Here lyeth buried the body of ELISABETH Wife of  
White. JOHN WHITE Esq; who departed this life y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>. of  
Nov. 1665. Ætat. 18.

*MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.*

*In Camberwell Church in Surrey.*

No. 290. In hope of a glorious Resurrection to eternall Life by  
the Merits of *Jesus Christ* Here lyes buried the Bo-  
dy of Dame HESTER BOWYER, late Wife of Sr. ED-  
Bowler. MOND BOWYER of this Parish Knight and eldest  
Aucher. Daughter of Sr. ANTHONY AUCHER Kn<sup>t</sup>. There  
was a happy Sympathy betwixt the Virtues of the  
Soul and the Beauty of the Body of this excellent  
deceased person.

She liv'd an holy Life and dyed the death of the  
Righteous Dec. 19. 1665.

A good life hath but few days but a good name en-  
dureth for ever.

*MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag.*

*In*

An. Dom.  
1665.



No. 291.  
Shipton.

In

JACOBUS SHIPTONUS,  
Hujus Ecclesiæ Pastor fidelis,  
Vir probus  
Moribus lenissimis, Doctrinâ solidâ,  
φιλόθεος ἢ φιλόανθρωπος,  
Reverâ non minùs  
Quàm nominis Anagrammate  
Pius ac Hosti Bonus,  
Sub mensâ. Sacrà  
Spe certâ Resurgendi  
Situs,  
Christi natalitijs  
Non obijt sed abijt cantatum,  
Gloria in Excelsis,  
Anno { Salutis M DC LXV.  
Ætatis LXIII.

MS. Lewis.

In Peterborough Cathedral.

M. S.

No. 292.  
Duport.

Hic jacet LUCIA DUPORT, JO. DUPORT, S. T. D.  
Coll. Jesu Cant. Præfæcti Filia, tum cæterarum vir-  
tutum, tum imprimis Castimoniæ, Temperantiæ, Pie-  
tatisq; erga Deum, Rarum non hujus ævi exemplum,  
sed veteribus sanctis annumerandum.

Obijt Virgo Feb. 6<sup>o</sup>. An. Dom. 1665. Ætatis 61.

Dum sapiens Virgo vigilâsti ardente lucernâ,

Expectans sponsum nocte dieq; tuum;

Præluxisti alijs et Lampas in orbe fuisti,

Moribus et Vitâ lucida Virgo tuâ:

Nunc quoniam in terris tibi lux brevis occidit, ergo

Æternâ in cœlis LUCIA luce micat.

Charissimæ sorori posuit

JA. DUPORT hujus Ecclesiæ.

Decanus.

Vide sub Ann. 1690.

MS. à Davide Standish Jun.

Q

In

An. Dom.  
1665.

*In Trinity Church in Hull, Yorkshire,*

No. 293. Here lyeth the Body of Mrs. LUCY ROGERS daughter to Mr. LANCELOT ROPER Alderman & twice Mayor of *Kingston upon Hull* late Wife to Mr JOHN ROGERS of the same towne Merchant by whom she had 17 Children with whome she lived a Pious Life 37. yeares & dyed in the faith of CHRIST February the 15. Anno Dom. 1665. ætatis suæ 58.

*Vide sub Ann. 1667.*

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In Old Windsor Church in Berkshire.*

No. 294.  
West.

Here lyeth JOHN WEST  
late of *Stepney beath*  
in y<sup>e</sup> County of *Midd.*  
who died y<sup>e</sup> 26. day  
of February 1665. aged  
82. & left behind him  
one daughter ELIZABETH  
Wife of JOHN POWNEY  
Gent of this Parish.

Powney.

*MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 315.*

*In Ashamsted Church in Berkshire.*

No. 295. Here lieth the Body of EDWARD POCOKE huband  
*Sic.*  
of MARY POCOKE; he  
Pocoke. departed this Life y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>. of March  
Anno Dom. 1665..

*MS. 850. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 32.*

*In Beverley Minster in Yorkshire.*

No. 296.

What e're I did believe, what e're I taught,  
What e're he did for me who mankind bought,

What

What e're I purchas'd by the good fight fought,  
 In faith, in life, in Word, in deed, & thought,  
 What e're remains now I am hither brought,  
 Resurgam of them all is the full draught,  
 What e're is preach'd & is not this, is nought,  
 Who preacheth this receive him as ye ought.  
 Reader learn well but this short text from me  
 Though I be dead yet still I preach to thee

An. Dom.  
 1665.



Resurgam. 1665.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Aldby Church in Norfolk, on a Gravestone  
 within the Rails of the Chancell.

An. Dom.  
 1666.



No. 297.

Tacete,

Inter hæc enim silentiũ claustra.

AUGUSTINUS REVE { Armiger,  
 et Vitæ { integer,

Reve.

Æqui et prolis numerosæ { Pater,

Honesti simul et EDMUNDI { frater germanus,  
 Militis et quondam Judicis {

ELIZABETHÆ BAYSCOOLE { Maritus,

Bayf-  
 poole.

Annorum tædio et Mortalitatís somno tandẽ { gravatus,

παλιγγενεσίαν } spirans,

et reunionem } sperans,

Hic dormiens reconditur.

Apr. 10.

Anno { Ætatis } 65.  
 { Salutis } 1666.

E Collectaneis Johis. Worthington Cantabrigiensis A. M.  
 Coll. D. Petri Exsocioj.

In Thorp Church in Norfolk.

Here lyeth the Body  
 of THOMAS LONDON the

No. 298.  
 London.

Q 2

Elder,

An. Dom.  
1666.



Elder, Gent. who  
was buried April y<sup>e</sup> 18.  
1666.

MS. Worthington.

*In St. John Baptist's Church in the Isle of Tenet  
in Kent.*

No. 299. Here lies interred the body of JOHN COPPIN Esqr.  
Coppin. the Son of WILLIAM COPPIN who was born the  
24<sup>th</sup>. of May 1607. and being Commander of his  
Majesties Ship *Mary* was by the Dutch shott through  
the Leg one the 28<sup>th</sup>. of September 1652. and being  
commanded by his Majestie to command his Ship  
*St. George* one the 25<sup>th</sup>. July 1665. received five fe-  
veral Wounds from the Dutch one the 1<sup>st</sup> of June  
1666. and one the 2<sup>d</sup> of June following a Shott in  
the Belly whereof he died the 4<sup>th</sup>. being aged 59  
yeares 13 days.

MS. Lewis.

*In St. Trinity Churchyard in Goodram-Gate in  
York.*

No. 300. J. H. S.  
Ander. Here lyeth the Body of RICHARD ANDERTON late  
ton. Chirurgeon of the City of *Yorke* who dyed y<sup>e</sup> 1 July  
An. Dom. 1666. being aged 59.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In York Cathedral.*

No. 301. Hic prope sita est  
Frewen. JUDITHA nuper Uxor THOMÆ  
Wolver- FREWEN Armig. filia et hæres  
stone. unica JOHANNIS WOLVERSTONE de  
*Fulham* in Comitatu *Middlesex*. Gen.  
quæ post quintum partum  
29<sup>o</sup> Sept. ætatis suæ 27<sup>o</sup>. nuptiarum

unde-



undecimo Annoq; Dōmī 1666.  
 duos filios totidemq; filias  
 superstites relinquens  
 ad cœlum migravit.

An. Dom.  
 1666.



MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In Trinity Church in Hull, Yorkshire.*

Near this pillar lyeth interred the Body of HUGH No. 302.  
 LISTER Esquire, Justice of Peace in the East Riding, Lister.  
 4<sup>th</sup> Son to the Right Worshipfull JOHN LISTER K<sup>t</sup>.  
 He took to Wife JANE the Daughter & heire to the  
 Worshipfull BERNARD SMYTH, twice Mayor of this Smyth.  
 towne, by whom he had issue 4 Sonns & 2 daugh-  
 ters, who all save one doe yet remaine hopefull re-  
 preives the memory of him

Sic in MS.

Qui bonis omnibus flebilis occidit Anno Xti 1666. Octob. 9.  
 Ætatis 48.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In Bexley Church in Kent.*

In a Vault underneath lyes the Body of Sir ROBERT No. 303.  
 AUSTEN Bart. who dyed Oct. the 30<sup>th</sup>. 1666. aged Austen.  
 79. who left behind him one daughter ELIZABETH  
 by a former Wife & 4 Sons, JOHN, ROBERT, ED-  
 WARD & SAMUEL, & 2 daughters, ANNE & UR-  
 SULA, by his second Wife ANNE the daughter of  
 THOMAS MUNS Esq; Merchant, who departed this Muns.  
 Life Oct. the 28<sup>th</sup>. 1687 aged 74. this Monument  
 was erected by the Directions of the said ANNE in  
 her last Will & testament.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In Trinity Church in Hull, Yorkshire.*

Here lyeth the Body of JOHN PEARSON, once She- No. 304.  
 riffe of Kingston upon Hull & twice Warder of the Pearson.  
 Trinity house, he departed this Mortal Life the 24  
 of

*An. Dom.* of Nov. 1666. being aged 48. years. He was married to ELIZABETH his Wife 25 years, by whome he had issue 12 Children, 6 Sonns & and 6 daughters, She was Daughter to Alderman RIPLEY, who was twice Mayor of *Hull*.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In Trinity Church in Hull, Yorkshire.*

No. 305.  
Lister. Here lyeth the Body of the Lady ELIZABETH LISTER, late Wife to Sr. JOHN LISTER Kn<sup>t</sup>. deceased, by whom She had 16 Children. She dyed the 2. of December, Anno Dom. 1666. in the 88 year of her Age.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In Dallington Church near Northampton.*

No. 306.

Raynsford.

Gloriosum usq; diem  
Hic depositum quod mori potuit  
GULIELMI RAYNSFORD  
Ab RICHARDO Milite & Dominâ CATHARINA,  
Filij quartò oriundi ;  
Suavissimæ spei Juvenis,  
Pectoris solito Candidioris,  
Ingenio vel in mediâ morte vividissimo,  
Pietate in Parentes Celeberrimâ,  
Comitate ac Modestiâ (quoad alios) singulari,  
Moribusq; per omnia verè generosis.  
Felix Stemma! qu<sup>d</sup> tales  
Cœlo maturos enutrivit :  
Felicior Anima!  
Quæ circa D. THOMÆ Solennia  
Ad Chorum evolavit Beatorum  
Anno, Urbi, Orbique infelicissimo,  
Et hoc solo nomine memorabili,  
1666.  
Ætatisq; suæ (plus minus) 16<sup>o</sup>.  
Expersgiscar.

*MS. Thayer.*

*In*

An. Dom.  
1666.

*In the Chancel of Weston Favell Church near  
Northampton.*

Hic dormit DOROTHEA FULHAM,  
EDV<sup>di</sup>. S. T. D. & MARG. UX. Primogenita,  
Ætate Juvenis, moribus ac pietate senex,  
Beatam expectans Resurrectionem;  
Professâ se tum moribunda  
(Qu<sup>d</sup> in omni vitâ semper fecerat)  
Totam fiduciam suam Domino reponere;  
Fato cessit Jan. 30. An. Dom. 1666.  
Ætat. suæ propemodum 28<sup>o</sup>.  
Brevis ætas ingeniosis.

N<sup>o</sup>. 307.  
Fulham.

*MS. Thayer.*

*In Watford Church in Hertfordshire.*

Here lyeth interred the  
body of HUMPHRY EWER,  
Second Son of HENRY  
EWER Esq; of this Parish,  
who was born y<sup>e</sup> 24. day of  
August 1646. & departed  
this life y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. of Febr. 1666.

N<sup>o</sup>. 308.  
Ewer.

*MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.*

*In Wisbich Church in the Isle of Ely.*

16 M. S. 68.

JUDITHA uxor lec-  
tissima obiit Feb. 21.

1666.

Præmissis JUDITHA  
natu maximâ Jul. 14.

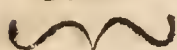
1661. & GULIELMO primogenito Mar. 8.

1661.

Relictisq; MARIA, PRU-  
DENTIA, SARA, ELIZ-

N<sup>o</sup>. 309.

An. Dom.  
1666.

  
Q. incon-  
solabili.  
Coldwell.

ABETHA filiab. conjugij  
fœliciffimi pignoribus,  
cum Infolabili viro  
GULIELMO COLDWELL.  
olim Coll. Regin. *Can-*  
*tab.* Soc. & huj<sup>9</sup> Ecclīæ  
Vicario,  
(pro votis) sub hoc  
Marmore quod mor-  
tale est deposituro,  
die - - - - -  
Anno - - - - -

*MS. Visitat. Co. Cantab. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 14.*

*In St. Peter's Church in Bath.*

No. 310. ROBERT GREIRSON of *Lug* in *Scotland* Esq; who  
Greirson. died in *Bath* 17<sup>th</sup>. March 1666: æt. 18.

*MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 47.*

*In the North Ile of Abington Church near  
Northampton.*

No. 311. To the Memory of Sir ROBT. BERNARD Knt. &  
Bernard. Bart. Serjeant at Law, Son of FRANCIS BERNARD  
Esq; who was 2<sup>d</sup> Son of FRANCIS BERNARD Esq;  
Lord of this Mannor. He was twice very happy;  
Talla- first, in the marriage of ELISABETH TALLAKERNE  
kerne. daughter of Sr. JOHN TALLAKERNE, by whom he  
had many Sons & daughters. & after her decease, he  
Digby. was very happy a Second time in the marriage of  
ELISABETH DIGBY, Relict of ROBERT Ld DIGBY,  
who was a good Mother though she had no Chil-  
dren. But he was most happy in that not weary at  
all of this Life he was willing to depart to a better  
in the 66<sup>th</sup>. year of his Age.

A. D. 1666.

His Body lies interred near this Monument, which  
was

was due to so good a Father from his Eldest Son & Heir Sr. JOHN BERNARD Knt. *An. Dom. 1666.*

*MS. Thayer.*

*In St. Cuthbert's Church in York.*

Annulus, vix ultra, properavi, (Lector) ac tu festinas, HENRICUS WATKINSON, H. F. Anno Domini 1666. *No. 312. Watkinson.*

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In Bridékirk Church in Cumberland.*

Encomium præclarissimi Musici JOHANNIS LANCASTRE qui obiit A. D. 1666. *No. 313. Lancastræ.*

Hic jacet in Tumbâ cæcus, qui plura videbat,  
Quàm quisquis videat, Cœli sub lumine claro.  
Jam veteres Comites nobiscum conticuere,  
Jamq; Lyram liquit noster quoq; Barbiton ORPHEUS,  
Cornua, et HERBERTUM revocantia flamina sanctum,  
Cui sancto scripsit GULIELMUS Carmen amoris  
LAWSONUS, gracili Musam modulatus Avenâ.

*MS. ab Hu. Todd, S. T. P.*

*In Trinity Church in Hull, Yorkshire.*

Here lyeth the Body of Mr. JOHN ROGERS of this towne, Merchant, who departed this Life in the faith of Christ April the 16. Anno Dom. 1667. *An. Dom. 1667. No. 314. Rogers.*

*Vide sub Ann. 1665.*

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In Norton Church in the County of Durham.*

P. M.

THOMÆ DAVISON de *Blakiston* Equ. Aurati, (ALEXANDRI DAVISON Equ. Aur. primogeniti) *No. 315. Davison.*  
Adversus Scotos rebelles A<sup>o</sup>. Dni. MDCXXXIX. Centurionis strenui,  
Deindeq; in exercitu Regis CAROLI Martyris,  
R Flagranter

An. Dom.  
1667.

Sic in MS.  
Lamp-  
ton.

Flagrante tunc Perduellium Rebellionē immani,  
Prochiliarchæ Magnanimi;

Qui quidem

ELIZABETAM GULIELMI LAMPTON de *Lampton* Equ. Aur. filiam natu

Maximam, primam Uxorē duxit;

Ex quâ

Filium unicum ALEXANDRUM,

Filias verò

Pudfay.  
Laton.  
Chater.  
Fairfax.

JANAM, AMBRÓSIO PUDSAY de *Barford* Armigero,  
ANNAM, ROBERTO LATON de *Laton* in Com. *Ebor.* Armig.  
CATHARINAM Virginem; ELIZABETHAM primò JOHANNI CHATER de  
*Croft* Arm<sup>o</sup>. postea NIC<sup>o</sup>. FAIRFAX (THO. FAIRFAX Vice-Comitis *Emeley*  
infra Regnum *Hibernie* filio tertio genito) ac TIMOTHEAM

Bellasis.

GULIELMO BELLASIS de *Outon* Armigero

Enuptas genuit.

Inter intestini Belli clades publicas, carceres,  
Reiq; privatæ jacturam non minimam, maximo animo  
perpessus, exoptatissimamq; Serenissimi ac potentissimi Regis CAROLI II.  
restitutionem conspicatus, ac per eundem Vice-Comes hujus

Com. Palat. *Dunelm.* jure merito constitutus,

xxiiij<sup>o</sup>. Mensis Maij Anno ab incarnatione

Dñi MDCLXVII<sup>o</sup>. Vitam cum

Morte commutavit.

MARGARETA UXOR altera,

Bellasis.

GULIELMI BELLASIS de *Ludworth* Equ. Aur. filia natu maxima

Prædicti THOMÆ Relicta charissima, moestissima,

hocce amantissimo conjugii erexit

Monumentum.

MS. à Jacobo Mickleton Arm.

*In St. Peter's Church in Bath.*

No. 316.  
Hennage.

GEORGE HENNAGE Esq; Eldest Son of

S<sup>r</sup>. GEORGE HENNAGE of *Hamton* in

the County of *Devon* K<sup>t</sup>. He married

FAITH eldest daughter of S<sup>r</sup>. PHILIP

Tyrwitt.

TYRWITT of *Stanfield* in Com. *Lync.* B<sup>t</sup>.

he left issue ANNE, GEORGE, MARY,

PENELOPE, URSULA, and WINIFRID at his

death, 15 July 1667.

MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 39.

An. Dom.  
1667.

*In the Chancel of Ingoldsby Church in Lincolnshire.*

Here lyeth the Body  
of Mrs.

MARY WORTHINGTON,

The Wife of Dr.

JOHN WORTHINGTON,

Rector of this  
Church,

She deceased on  
August 8<sup>th</sup>. 1667.

No. 317.

Wor-  
thington.

*Phil. i. 21.*  
To die is gain.

*MS. Worthington.*

*In the Chancel of Thorp Church in Norfolk.*

Heere resteth the Body  
of JOHN GOODING the most loveing  
and faithful Husband of MARY  
GOODING, who departed this Life  
on the 24<sup>th</sup>. day of August in the  
yeare of our Lord God 1667.

Aged 55. yeares.

No. 318.

Gooding.

*MS. Worthington.*

*In the Chancel of the great Church at Hull  
in Yorkshire.*

Haud procul hinc jacet GEORGIUS BAKER Miles,

Pater

Avus

Proavus

→ GEO. BAKER Armig.

No. 319.  
Baker.

Qui postquam multa pro Rege, pro Patriâ fecisset tulissetq;  
Præcipuè in propugnando fortiter *Novo-Castro*  
Contra *Scotos* tunc Rebelles,

Hic tandem indigno et meritis suis dispari fato concessit

R 2

August.

An. Dom.

1667.



August. Anno MDCLXVII.

At non passus est Deus tantam virtutem penitus latere,  
Obscurè obijt, honorificè tamen Sepultus,

Funus ejus prosequentibus

Militum Tribuno, totâq; Cohorte Militari

Memorabili Honoris Pietatisq; exemplo.

Tandem cum per quadraginta plus minus Annos neglectus jacuisset,

Nepos ejus THOMAS BAKER, S. T. B.

Non tam Virtutis, quàm adversæ fortunæ Hæres,

Avi chariffimi indignæ Sortis misertus,

Hoc ei Monumentum mœrens lubens posuit.

*MS. à Nepote Defuncti.*

*In St. Martin's Church in Coney-street in York.*

No. 320.

Girdler.

Pretious.

Here lyeth buried the Body of JANE late Wife of  
Mr AMEROSE GIRDLER, & daughter of Mr BRYAN  
PRETIOUS of *West-Chester*, who dyed the 2<sup>d</sup> day of  
Septemb. 1667.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In York Cathedral.*

No. 321.

Robin-  
son.

Carnaby.

Here lyeth the Body of Mrs ELENOR ROBINSON,  
Daughter to RALPH CARNABY Esquire of *Halton*  
in *Northumberland*, & Wife of RICHARD ROBINSON  
Esquire, being 19 years of Age, who dyed the 26<sup>th</sup>.  
day of September Anno Domini 1667.

Veni Domine Jesu.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In Jesus College Chapel, Cambridge.*

M. S.

GULIELMI DAVY

In Artibus Magistri,

Hujus Coll. Socij et Alumni,

Qui

(Haud exiguo suorum dolore

No. 322.

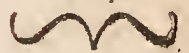
Davy.



Et desiderio)

An. Dom.  
1667.

Charam Animam Deo inspiranti reddidit  
XVII. Kal. Decemb.



Anno Ætat. XXVI. Æræ Xtianæ 1667.

EDM. BOLDERO S. T. P. Coll. Custos,  
P. ✠ C.

Baldero

MS. Baker.

*In Beverly Minster in Yorkshire.*

Here Lyeth the Body of the Lady COBB daughter of <sup>No. 323.</sup>  
CHRISTOPHER CONSTABLE of *Catasse*, first married <sup>Cobb.</sup>  
to RICHARD HYLLIARD of *Eteringham* Esq; by <sup>Consta-</sup>  
whome she had several Children, after married to <sup>ble.</sup> Hylliard;  
Sr. FRANCIS COBB the younger of *Beverley* Kn<sup>t</sup>. by  
whome she had 4. Children, WILLIAM, MARY,  
FRANCIS & SUSANNA. who dyed 7 Decemb. Anno  
Dom. 1667. aged 79. for whose sake & memory this  
Stone is layde here.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In*

Here under lies the Body of HUGH DARRELL  
of *Mill-end* in this Parish Gent:

No. 324.  
Darrell.

who died the 3<sup>d</sup> of January 1667.

whose Ancestors possessed that Estate

For near four hundred years.

Here also lies the Body of ELIZABETH  
his Wife; the daughter of Mr TAYLOR of *Berks* Taylor.  
who dyed the 29<sup>th</sup>. of November 1655.

They were a happy Couple Friendly Charitable  
and Just.

of whom two Daughters were all their issue

ELIZABETH who died in her infancy,

And MARY, being their only surviving Child

(And Relict of JOHN LOGGAN of *Idbury* in  
the County of *Oxon* Esq;) did in Honour

Loggan.

to her deceased Parents

and

An. Dom.  
1667.



and Love to her Son  
ROBERT DARRELL LOGGAN  
(who lies also here interr'd)  
Cause this Monument to be erected.

*MS. Bird.*

*In Crux Church in York.*

No. 325. Nere this is buried HENRY the Sonne of HENRY  
Herbert. HERBERT Esq; eldest Sonn of Sr. THOMAS HER-  
BERT Baronett which HENRY married ANNE Daugh-  
Harrifon. ter of Sr. THOMAS HARRISON K<sup>t</sup>. and Dame MAR-  
GARET his Wife Daughter of the Right Honorable  
Darcy. Sr. CONYERS DARCY K<sup>t</sup>. Lord DARCY of *Conyers*  
He dyed the 31 day of January A. D. 1667. 27 day s  
old.

Fuisssem quasi non essem: ex utero translatus in tu-  
mulum. Job. 10. 9.

Nere him is also buried his Grandmother the Pious  
and right worthy Lady Dame LUCY HERBERT the  
Wife of the said Sr. THOMAS HERBERT & daugh-  
Alexander. ter of Sr. WALTER ALEXANDER K<sup>t</sup>. She dyed the  
der. 17<sup>th</sup>. day of December 1671. being 63. years of Age.

*On the same Table.*

Here under is interred ELIZABETH HERBERT Daugh-  
ter of Sr. THOMAS HERBERT Baronet and of Dame  
ELIZABETH his Wife Daughter of Sr. GERVASE  
Cutler. CUTLER K<sup>t</sup>. and the Lady MAGDALEN EGERTON  
Egerton. Daughter of the Right Honourable JOHN Earle of  
*Bridgwater* and of the Right Noble Lord FARDI-  
Stanley. NANDO Earle of *Derby* which ELIZABETH departed  
this Life in her Infancy the 21 day of February.  
A. D. 1674.

*Vide sub Ann. 1668.*

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In Sprowston Church in Norfolk.*

Lector,

Quàm fit caduca rerum humanarum Catastasis,  
Et quàm parvum vel maxima fortiantur tumulum,  
Hocce tibi admonebit spectaculum,  
sub hoc Marmoreo nempe Tuguriolo  
Totus ille jam tegitur,

Qui

Suâ meritorum Famâ

*Londinum* totum adimpleverat:

Quod si Lector planius postulaveris,

Scias quod hic jacet,

Civitatis Pater, Patronus, Prætorq; olim

Senator ille permemorabilis ac Patriota,

Dominus

THOMAS ADAMUS,

Miles et Baronettus,

Orphanorum præterea Asylum,  
Sancti suiq; nominis Hospitij Præses,

Pater-familias verè Christianissimus,

ARISTIDES alter pro integritate,

Alterq; MOYSES seu ipsemet

Mitissimus.

De Natalitium Cunis

*Wemesium*

Oppidulum *Salopiæ* gestiens

Gloriabitur,

Ubi Schola Grammatices illius est

Fundata et ditata Benignitate,

Ut si Pueri illinc erudiendi

Suum forsitan dediscerent Patronum

Illum Parietes vel ipsi Lapides

Eloquerentur.

Nec Alma Mater *Cantabridgia*

(Quæ dudum Graduato huic nostro

Mammas Altrices præbuit)

Illum Patronum suum vocitare

Dedignabitur.

An. Domini

1667.



No. 326.

Adams.

Ubi

An. Dom.

1663.

Ubi Prælectiones hodiè triumphant Arabicæ,  
 Quas suis sumptibus fundavit instituitq; Posteris,  
 Ut *Arabia*, quæ dudum audierat Deserta,  
 Tota nunc felix ac ferax  
 Haberetur.

Omniùm ferè Scientiarum nimirum peritus  
 Liberales plusquam professus est.

Unde

Manus Pauperculis, Portas Peregrinis,  
 Ipsumq; Pectus Literarum Candidatis  
 Aperuit.

Quin si nihil aliud Christianissimum loqueretur,  
 Inconcussa Fides et Fortitudo loquerentur.

Quòd in pessimo nimirum seculo

Optimus emicuit,

Et ob Causam Regalem

In Turri *Londinensi* captivus

Se potiùs servitudini teterrimæ submitit,

Quàm Conscientiæ suæ Libertatem

Violaret.

Ex Uxore dulcissimâ

Quinq; Filios et quatuor Filias suscepit,

E quibus

Tres tantisper filias et unicum filium

GULIELMUM nempe Baronettum & Hæredem  
 Superstites reliquit.

Quòd si plura sciscitaveris, Lector,

*Londinum* consule,

Et ex Pannariorum fraternitate splendidâ

(E quibus vel ipse Membrum præminuit)

Ediscito;

Qualem Pecuniarum massam illorum

Curæ concrederit

Ex quâ (tanquam ex publicâ instaurati Bursâ)

Pauperiores ejusdem misterij Tyrones

Fidem Fortunasq; suas

Publicò promoverent.

Sic operibus bonis ac diebus abundè plenus

(Postquam Annum octogesimum primum compleverat,

Et

Q. Pana-  
riorum.

Q. con-  
credide-  
rit.

Et gravissimi cruciatus calculi (qui pondus  
Unciarum viginti quinq; superaverat)

An. Dom.

1667.



Invictâ Patientiâ pertulisset,

Feb. 24. ab ærumnosæ fenectutis

Solutus tædijs

In Cœlorum gaudia sublatus est,

Cujus Exequiæ Martij 10. Anno Sal. 1667.

Per Senatum Populumq; Londini collacrymantem

Cum Pompâ solenni

Celebratæ.

Non desinit vivere sed in terris morari,  
Nostrum est virtutes eloqui, vestrum imitari.

Amor est mensura Doloris.

Sic condoluit GUIL. FALDO Grayenf.

Faldo.

MS. à Roberto Adams Arm. Defunct. Nepote.

*In Church in the Isle of Ely.*

ANNA filia CHRISTOPHERI WREN Dec. Windsor &  
Wolverhampton, Uxor HENR. BROUNSELL L. L. D.  
Mater HEN. XOFERIQ; Hic sepultor. et ANNÆ ad-  
huc superstitis exiguæ quidem molis sed Gemmarum  
instar magni pretij & virtutis: Vitam egit alijs ju-  
cundissimam, sibi autem acerbam propter varios cor-  
poris dolores; quos admirabili patientiâ & æquani-  
mitate perpeffa, animam placidissimè Deo reddidit 27<sup>o</sup>.  
die Feb. A. Dñi 1667. ætat. suæ. 33<sup>o</sup>.

No. 327.  
Wren.  
Brounsell.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 356.

*In York Cathedral.*

Hic jacet ANNA filia JOHANNIS CALVERLEY Armi-  
geri et Uxor PHILIPPI PRINCE Generosi, cujus  
Anima 18<sup>o</sup>. die Martij tunc Redemptionis 1667. ad  
superos transmigravit ætatis suæ 33. et corpus condi-  
tum prope exuvias MATTHEI HUTTON nuper Archie-

No. 328.  
Calver-  
ley.  
Prince.

S

piscopi

An. Dom. 1667. piscopi Eboræ. proavi ejus glorios. Christi Redempt. adventum expectat.

Vivit post funera virtus.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In West Farleigh Church within the Diocese  
of Rochester in Kent.*

No. 329.  
Brewer.

Juxta hic Exuvias deposuit

JANA BREWER,

UXOR I<sup>ma</sup>. THOMÆ BREWER huj<sup>9</sup> Parochiæ Arm<sup>i</sup>.

Cui Quinq; Filios; Nataſq; duas peperit,  
Filia fuit natu maxima, et una Cohæredum

Hough-  
ton.

THOMÆ HOUGHTON de *Mayfield* in Com. *Suffex*. Arm<sup>i</sup>.

Pietatis erga Deum et Parentem,

Amoris perinſignis erga Conjugem et Prolem,

Et Benevolentiaẽ erga omnes

Eximium Exemplar.

Obijt multum deplorata { Año Salutis 1667.  
Ætatis 50.

*Vide sub Ann. 1690.*

MS. à Johē Brewer Arm. Defunct. Filio natu maximo.

An. Dom.  
1668.

*In Dallington Church near Northampton.*

No. 330.

Hoc tegitur marmore

Juvenis eximia Virtutis

ROBERTUS RAYNSFORD,

Rayns-  
ford.

RICHARDI RAYNSFORD Mil. & CATHAR<sup>a</sup>. UXORI

Filius natu tertius,

Inſigni in Deum Pietate,

Erga Parentes obſequio,

Communi Amicorum ſolatio,

Ingenij perſpicacia & acumine

Indies ad ſublimiora emicante,

Formæ venuſtate præſtandâ

Memorabilis :

# ANGLICANA.

131

An. Dom.  
1668.

Qui postquam *Oxon.* literis amœnioribus  
In præclaro Hospitio *Lincolniensi*,  
Severioribus legum apicibus operam dedit,  
(Legum divinarum haud ignarus aut  
immemor)

Flore juventutis animã Creatori reddidit  
25<sup>o</sup>. die Maij An<sup>o</sup>. Dom. 1668.  
Æt. suæ 21<sup>o</sup>.

Sic Indulgentissimus supernus Pater  
Sex Filios in æquales partes distribuit.  
Tres sibi misericorditer eligendo  
Tres Parentibus terrenis relinquendo ;  
En! Deus dedit, Deus abstulit,  
Illi sit benedictio in æterna sæcula,  
Amen.

*MS. Thayer.*

---

*In*

To the memory of Sr. GREVILL VERNEY Knight of No. 331.  
the Honourable order of the *Bath.* Verney.

The Honourable the Lady DIANA VERNEY his Wife  
eldest daughter to the Right Honourable WIL-  
LIAM Earl of *Bedford* erected this Monument. Ruffel.

He was born the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Jan. 1648. marry'd the  
29<sup>th</sup> of August 1667. and dyed the 23<sup>d</sup> day of  
July 1668.

He had issue only one Sonne named WILLIAM, who  
was born the 12<sup>th</sup>. of June 1668.

Quid tibi Regis Amor, Genus, aut sine compare Forma  
Conjugioq; Domus profuit aucta tuo?

Vere novo, primoq; ereptus flore juventæ

Ceu Rosa virgineo pollice messa jaces.

Solamur merito vitæ compendia; namq;

Vita brevis nobis, quæ tibi longa fuit.

Magna quidem fuerat majorum gloria justa:

Extulit hos ætas; plus dedit Arrha tui.

An. Dom.  
1668.



Fax

GREVILLIJ VERNEIJ  
Balnei Equitis  
Omnium suæ ætatis Corpus  
Hic jacet formosissimum,  
Mentis Animam æternùm requies sanctorum tenet. Honestæ  
Ossa requiescant in pace,  
Nec temerantor Cineres.  
Plura scire velis?  
Vicinum respice parietem,  
Conjugalis amoris tessera  
Cætera docebit,  
Mœrens posuit  
ARCHIBALDUS ERSKINUS.  
1669.

Erskin.

Gloria.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.**In St. Dionys Churchyard in York.*

No. 332. Hic jacet LEWIS BELMAN; cū de se quatuor natis  
Belman. Amatus Amans vixit, quid aliud vis? id fatis, quod  
res angusta domi, artem suam perosus et solus tamen  
Artis suæ Artifex ingeniosus. Obijt Nov. 19. 1668.  
Ætatis suæ 55.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.**In the Church of St. Giles in the Fields in  
Com. Midd.*

No. 333.  
Pagitt.

Cubat hic inhumatus  
JUSTINIANUS PAGITT AR.  
Custos brevium & Recordorum  
De Banco Regis;  
Clausit ille diem extremum

Anº.



Ano. Orbis redempti  
1668.

An. Dom.  
1668.

Mense Decemb.

Die 29<sup>o</sup>.



*This is omitted in the View of London.  
Vide sub Ann. 1669.*

*MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.*

*In Crux Church in York.*

ALEXANDER HERBERT genere et virtute nobiliss. in  
flore suæ Juventutis abhinc in cœlestem patriam evo-  
catus piè et placidè emigravit, quod etiam fuit mor-  
tale (certâ spe resurgendi) sepulchro inter suos proa-  
vos hic deposuit 26. die Jan. Anno Salutis 1668. suæ  
ætatis 27.

No. 334.  
Herbert.

THOMAS HERBERT Baronettus, et LUCIA Uxor Alexan-  
ejus, filia WALTERI ALEXANDER Equitis Aurati, dex.  
Parentes et mœrentes filij sui charissimi memoriæ hanc  
tabulam pensilem reponendam posuerunt.

Proh dolor! Heu spes frustratas et vota piorum  
Ante diem cursu deseris in medio.

*Vide sub Ann. 1667.*

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In York Cathedral.*

ANNA STERNE filia RICHARDI  
Ebor. Archiepiscopi  
ad cœtum Virginum abijt  
Martij XXIII. A. D. M.DC.LXVIII.  
ætatis suæ XVII.  
Veni Domine Jesu.

No. 335.  
Sterne.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In*

In memory of Sr. THOMAS DAYRELL of the antient  
family of *Lillingstone Dayrell* in the County of *Bucks*,  
where

An. Dom.  
1669.

No. 336.  
Dayrell.

An. Domini.  
1669.



where it hath continued from the Reign of King WILLIAM the first called the Conquerour.

He was eminent for his Loyalty & Services to their sacred Majesties King CHARLES the first and King CHARLES the Second of blessed Memory during the late Civil Wars.

He was universally esteem'd for his great Learning, and belov'd of all that knew him, & particularly by this County, where in his old age he served in the quality of Deputy Lieutenant & Justice of Peace to the time of his Death.


In his younger years he was of *Lincoln's-Inn*, where for the comeliness of his person he was chosen by consent of the four Inns of Court to command that Grand Masque (in which many Gentlemen of eminent Note & Quality in the succeeding times had their several parts) that was represented before their Majesties the King & Queen in the Banqueting House at *Whitehall* on *Candlemas* Night in the year 1633. And a second time by special direction from their Majesties to Sr. RALPH FREEMAN then Lord Mayor of *London* at Merchant Taylors Hall, where his Majesty as a Mark of his Royal Favour was pleased to confer on him the honour of Knighthood.

He was sometime of this place & of *Castle Camps* in this County, where he departed this life on the second day of April Anno Domini 1669. in the 66<sup>th</sup> year of his Age, & was interr'd in the Chancell of that Parish Church near the Altar Table on the right hand.

Wind-  
ham. He married SARAH one of the Daughters & Co-heirs of Sr. HUGH WINDHAM of *Pilsden Court* in the County of *Dorset* K<sup>t</sup>. & Bar<sup>t</sup>. by whom he had issue four Sons viz<sup>t</sup>. THOMAS, FRANCIS, MARMADUKE, & WYNDHAM. & two Daughters MARY & SARAH.

His eldest Son THOMAS dyed of the Small Pox in the 22<sup>d</sup>. year of his Age Anno Domini 1664. & lies buried near this Monument.

His

His second Son Sir FRANCIS married ELIZABETH An. Dom. one of the Daughters & Coheirs of EDWARD LEWES 1669. of the *Vann* in the County of *Glamorgan* Esq; by  MARGARET his Wife, afterward Dutchess of RICHMOND & LENOX. Lewes.

Sir FRANCIS had by his said Wife two Daughters ELIZABETH & MARY, who both dyed in their Infancy. He dyed of the Small Pox in the 30<sup>th</sup>. year of his Age An. Dom. 1675. & was interr'd near his Father in the said Church of *Castle Camps*.

His third Son Sir MARMADUKE married MARY the only Daughter of Sir JUSTINIAN ISHAM of *Lamport* in the County of *Northampton* Bart. by the Lady VERE his Wife, one of the Daughters of the Right Honourable THOMAS Lord LEIGH of *Stonely* in the County of *Warwick*. Leigh. She dyed the 5<sup>th</sup>. of June An. Dom. 1679. of the Small pox in the 23<sup>d</sup>. year of her Age.

The said Sir MARMADUKE's 2<sup>d</sup> Wife was MARY the only Daughter and heir of WILLIAM GLASCOCK of *Farnham* in the County of *Essex* Esq; by whom he hath issue two Sons & two Daughters. Glascock.

His fourth Son WYNDHAM dyed of the Small pox in the 22<sup>d</sup> year of his Age An. Dom. 1674. & was interr'd in the Parish Church of *St. Giles* in the fields in the County of *Middlesex*. He was of *Lincolns Inn*, where he was lamented by all that knew him.

His Daughter MARY dyed of the Small pox in the 26<sup>th</sup>. year of her Age An. Dom. 1670. & was buried in the said Church of *St. Giles*.

His Daughter SARAH was married to FRANCIS WYNDHAM of *Cromer* in the County of *Norfolk* Esq; who hath issue by her 3 Sons and 2 Daughters. Wyndham.

Also in the Chancel of the said Church of *Castle Camps* lyes interr'd the Body of BARBARA Lady HINDE, first the Wife of FRANCIS DAYRELL Esq; to whom she bare the said Sir THOMAS DAYRELL, & also SUSANNA afterwards the Wife of THOMAS WYNNE. WYNNE Esq;. Her

An. Dom.  
1669.  
Andrew.  
Lenthall.

Her second husband was EUSEBIUS ANDREW of *Edmonton* in the County of *Middlesex* Esq; by whom he had issue KATHERINE afterward married to Sir JOHN LENTHALL of *Burford* in the County of *Oxford* K<sup>t</sup>. who dyed An. Dom. 1691. in the 72<sup>d</sup> year of her Age, & was buried near her husband in the Parish Church of *Befilslee* in the County of *Berks*.

Her third Husband was Sir EDWARD HINDE of *Maddingly* in this County Kn<sup>t</sup>. whom she surviv'd many years & dyed A<sup>o</sup>. Dom. 1667. in the 89<sup>th</sup> year of her Age.

Patri optimo et Charissimo Officiosæ Pietatis  
et Memoræ ergo  
hoc Monumentum  
posuit  
M. D.

MS. Stanton.

*In Maydstone Church in Kent.*

No. 337. Hic inhumata obdormit DOROTHEA D. EDW. DERING Mil. et Baronetti filia, THOMÆ ENGLISH de *Buckland* Ar. Uxor, filios 3. filias 7 peperit. Ob. 20. Apr. 1669. Ætat. suæ 38.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In Kingsthorpe Church near Northampton.*

No. 338. Here lyeth the Body of the Lady MARGARET LANE, late Wife to the R<sup>t</sup>. Hon. S<sup>r</sup>. RICHARD LANE Ld Keeper of the Great Seal of *England* to King CHARLES the 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>d</sup>. who dyed in Banishment for his Loyalty to the Crown. She departed the 22 day of April 1669.

MS. Thayer.

An. Dom.  
1669.

No. 339.  
Wodhull;

*In Mollington Church in Oxfordshire.*

To the Memory of ANTHONY WODHULL  
Gent. Eldest Son of ANTHONY WODHULL  
Esq; who died May 3.

And of

MARY his Wife daughter of the  
Reverend Mr. THOMAS HARRIS  
late Rector of *Hinton* in the  
County of *Northampton*, who  
finished her Course Aug<sup>r</sup>. 26.

Harris;

1669.

2 Sam. I. 23.

They were lovely and pleasant in their  
lives, and in their death they were not  
divided. They had issue two daughters  
who are gon down to the Barrs of  
the pit, and their rest is (together with  
their dear Parents) in the dust. *Job. 17. 16.*

*MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 173.*

*In Bow Church in Middlesex.*

Here under this Stone lyes the Body of JAMES HAR-  
RISON Esq; who departed this Life the 3<sup>d</sup> day of  
June in the Year of our Lord God 1669; after he  
had lived in this transitory World 67. years.

No. 340.  
Harrison;

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In Chichley Church in Buckinghamshire.*

Here lyeth the Body of JOHN CHESTER Esq; who  
departed this Life the fifteenth day of June in the  
yeare 1669.

No. 341.  
Chester;

*Vide sub Ann. 1671.*

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

An. Dom.

1669.



*In Watford Church in Hertfordshire.*

No. 342. Here lyeth the Body of MARY daughter of SAMUEL Blackwell Payne. BLACKWELL of this town Esq; & Wife of WILLIAM PAYNE Esq; Son of Sr. ROB<sup>t</sup>. PAYNE of *Barton Stacy* in the County of *Southton* Knight. She dyed on the 27<sup>th</sup>. day of July 1669. after she was deliver'd of two Sons at a Birth, ætatis suæ 21 yeere.

*MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.*

*In Kimbolton Church in Huntingdonshire on a flat Stone in the North Ile.*

No. 343.  
Busby.

HERE lyeth the Body  
of ANN BUSBY who  
departed this life  
August the 12<sup>th</sup>. 1669.

*MS. Visitat. Co. Hunt. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 17.*

*In the Yard belonging to the Cathedral at Durham.*

No. 344.  
Mickle-  
ton.

CHRISTOPHORUS MICKLETONUS in Villâ de *Mickle-  
ton* in Agro *Eboracensi* natus, nuper Hospitij *Cliffordi-  
ensis London*. Alumnus et Attornatus admodum ex-  
ercitatus, peritus, & fidelis, hic requiescit in Domi-  
no. Obijt 26<sup>o</sup>. die Augusti Anno Domini 1669. æta-  
tis suæ 56.

*MS. à Jacobo Mickleton Arm.*

*In Woodeaton Church in Oxfordshire.*

No. 345.  
Nourse.

To the Memory of  
ANNA the late Wife of JOHN NOURSE, Heir Apparent  
of RICHARD NOURSE of *Woodeaton* in the Count. of  
*Oxon* Esq;

She

She was

Eldest Daughter and one of the heirs of WILLIAM SEDLEY of *Digswel* in the Count. of *Hertford* Esq; & of ANNA BOTELER, who was one of the Heirs of HENRY BOTELER Esq;

An Dom.  
1669.  
Sedley.  
Boteler.

She was

A Blessed and Joyful Mother of 2 Sons at one Birth, and of six several daughters, being nine years Married to her now sorrowful Husband, who in performance of her desire hath here bury'd her body between RICHARD their Eldest Son and their sixth daughter, at whose birth She dyed in Childbed the 30<sup>th</sup>. day of August in the 34<sup>th</sup>. year of her Age. 1669.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 295.

*In a Chapel adjoining to the Parish Church of West Horseley in Surrey.*

D. O. M. S.

No. 346.

En parte quâ mortalis extitit, hic jacet  
Plenus annorum et gloriæ,

EDVARDUS NICHOLAS Eques Auratus,

Nicholas;

Utriq; CAROLO à Secretis, Utriusq;

Et CAROLI et Regis amans.

Quem, dum invalesceret Perduellium Furor,

Civilesq; discordiæ, quas hinc subdolos Papa,

Illinc cieret Fanatica phrenesis,

Publicis rebus admovit et prudentiæ fama et Fidei,

Quam, nec aut foelix unquam suspectam habuit Princeps,

Aut miser desideravit.

In pessimis temporibus vir optimus,

In Aulâ pius, in Castris religiosus,

Ubiq; Officij et in Deum, et in Principem memor.

In honores evectus est, non vilibus artibus impetratos,

Non sollicitæ ambitionis præmia,

Sed spectatæ Virtutis, Animiq;

Non elati prosperis, adversis in rebus

Non desperantis.

Quum CAROLUS j<sup>mus</sup>. explendo Fanatico hiatus

T 2

Caderet

An. Dom.  
1669.



Caderet et Innocens et Illustris Victima,  
Evasit Sicariorum manus,  
Sed ut cum Filio exularet.

Spoliatumq; et Regno, et hæreditate Principem,  
A *Cromwellianâ* rabie, non uno scelere securâ,  
Præstaret incolumem,  
Præstititq;

Donec Gens duræ impatiens Servitutis,  
Cœlumq; calamitosæ Virtuti propitium,  
Et CAROLUM revocaret, et Libertatem.

Dum inter hæc senesceret, et Principi charus et Patriæ,  
Procul negotijs cessit quieti,  
Totusq; consuluit Æternitati,  
Quam beatam auspicatus est,

Anno { Dñi MDCLXIX<sup>o</sup> } Septembris die j<sup>ma</sup>.  
          { Ætatis LXXVII<sup>o</sup> }

Here lyes y<sup>e</sup> Right Hon<sup>ble</sup>: SR. EDWARD NICHOLAS  
Kn<sup>t</sup>. (eldest son of JOHN NICHOLAS of *Winterborne-  
Earles* in y<sup>e</sup> County of *Wilt/s* Esq<sup>r</sup>.) Principall Se-  
cretary of State to K. CHARLES y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. and K: CHARLES  
y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. from y<sup>e</sup> year 1641 to 1663. & a Privy Coun-  
cellor till his Death to KING CHARLES y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.

Jay.

And Dame JANE his Wife (youngest Daughter of  
HENRY JAY of *Holston* in *Norfolk* Esq<sup>r</sup> who survived  
him 19 yeares & 12 days And erected this Monument  
to his Memory. They left Issue four Sons, JOHN,  
EDWARD, HENRY & GEORGE NICHOLAS.

*MS. ab Ignoto.*

*In the Church of St. Giles in the Fields in  
Com. Midd.*

No. 347.  
Pagitt.  
Wilcox.

Here lyeth interred the Body of M<sup>rs</sup> DORCAS PAGITT  
Widow, Daughter of RICHARD WILCOX Citizen  
& Haberdasher of *London*, who married JUSTINIAN  
PAGITT Esq; Custos Brevium of the Kings Bench,  
by whom She left 3 Sons & two daughters.

She dyed 14. Sept.

An<sup>o</sup>.



An<sup>o</sup>. Salutis  
1669.

An. Dom.  
1669.

*This is omitted in the View of London.*

*MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.*

*In the Church at Old Windsor in Berkshire.*

Here lyeth interred ANNE  
Daughter and sole Heiress  
of ISAAC RUDSTON of  
*Boughton Monchelsea*  
in the County of *Kent* Esq<sup>re</sup>;  
Wife of SAMUEL and Mother  
of JOHN and HUMPHREY  
MICHEL; She was afterwards  
married to WILLIAM DUKE  
of *Richmond* in the County  
of *Surrey* Esq<sup>re</sup>. whose Relict  
she dyed the 24<sup>th</sup>. day of  
October 1669. in the 81<sup>st</sup>  
year of her Age.

No. 348.

Rudston.

Michel.  
Duke.

*Vide sub Ann. 1661.*

*MS. Bird.*

*In Hadscro Church in Yorkshire.*

Here lieth the Body of JOHN  
BUCKENHAM who departed  
this life the 13<sup>th</sup>. day of Febr.  
in the yeare of our Lord  
1669.

No. 349.  
Bucken-  
ham.

*Vide sub Ann. 1677.*

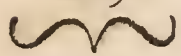
*MS. Worthington.*

*In St. Edward's Church Cambridge.*

THOMAS BUCK Armiger Bedellus hujus Academiae No. 350.  
Obijt quarto [die] Martij 1669. Buck.

*MS. Baker.*

An. Dom.  
1669.



*In Great St. Mary's Church Cambridge.*

Nº. 351. Under this Stone lieth bury'd the Body of FRANCIS SCAWEN youngest Sonn of ROBERT SCAWEN of *Molinick* in the County of *Cornwall* Gent. who deceased Mar. 14. An. 1669.

*MS. Baker.*

An. Dom.  
1670.



Nº. 352.

Q.  
Palmer.

*In Carleton Church in Northamptonshire.*

Tandem sequitur MARGARETAM  
Idemq; BARBIUM consequitur  
GALFRIDUS suus exoptatissimus  
Vir ad omnia præsertim optima  
Usq; quaq; comparatus,  
Et cujus minima laus est  
Fuisse Militem et Baronettum  
Regiq; CAROLO II. Attornatum  
Generalem.

Juris consultus si quis alius  
Integerrimus Consultissimus  
Ad normam planè probitatis  
Pietatisq; exascitatus  
In rebus gerendis æstimandisq;  
Judicio acri,  
In causis publicè tractandis  
Dicendi genere beatissimo,  
Ita nimirum fluente linguâ  
perinde leniter atq; nervosè,  
Utì putares ipsius labijs  
Ipsam suadelam insedisse;  
Tantâ morum suavitate  
Sibiq; unitate propriâ  
Unicè natus videretur.

Virtute suâ obvolutus malis õibs impervius  
Temporibus impeditissimis pro Car. Iº. implicatus  
Animum semper suum habuit  
Sortisq; vicibus superiorem,

Tanti

Q. exasci-  
atus.

Tanti Viri tamq; eximij  
 (Ad Annos septuaginta duos nati  
 Denati vero Maij 5<sup>to</sup>. 1670)  
 Quod reliquum est Viator  
 Communis Fama et Annales  
 (Tacente Marmore) buccinabunt.

An. Dom.  
 1670.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 334.

---

*In Steeple Barton Church in Oxfordshire.*

Here lyeth the Body of BRIDGET SHELDON, Wife No. 353.  
 of RALPH SHELDON of Barton Esq; who died the Sheldon.  
 25<sup>th</sup>. of June Anno Dñi 1670.

Vide sub Ann. 1664. 1681.

MS. Wood 43. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 106.

---

*In Ely Cathedral.*

Here lieth the Body of M<sup>rs</sup>. ANN MINGAY Daugh- No. 354.  
 ter to JOHN and JANE MINGAY, who dyed 20 July Mingay.  
 1670. aged 26.

Vide sub Ann. 1672.

MS. à R. Rev. W. F. Episc. Elien.

---

*In York Cathedral.*

Dom. GULIELM. INGRAM Nobiliori INGRAMIORUM No. 355.  
 ortus profapiâ, Eques Auratus à JACOBO Rege insignitus Ingram.  
 inter illius ordinis *Eboracenses*, ætate maximus, charitate  
 et vero Eccles. *Anglican.* cultu ditissimus, obiit 8 Ca-  
 lend. Sept. regnante CAROLO secundo abiit in locum  
 hunc 6. Kal. ejusd. Mens. Ann. Dom. 1670.

Morior quotidie non continuò.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom.

1670.



*In Bow Church in Middlesex.*

No. 356.  
Wilmer.

In Memory of RACHEL WILMER Daughter of GEORGE WILMER of *Stratford Bow* in Com. *Middx.* Esq; She departed this life the second of September Anno Dñi 1670. & in the 24<sup>th</sup>. year of her Age.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In Ely Cathedral.*

No. 357.  
Lany.

Here lieth the Body of CHARLES LANY Son of JOHN LANY Esq; who died 26 day of 7<sup>br</sup>. A. D. 1670. in the 60 year of his Age.

*MS. à R. Rev. W. F. Episc. Elien.*

*In the Chancel of Easton Mauduit Church in Northamptonshire.*

*On a Column to the Left. On a Column to the Right.*

No. 358.  
Yelverton.  
Grey.

CAROLUS.  
FRANCISCA.  
MARIA.

{ HENRICUS YELVERTON  
Baronettus ob<sup>t</sup>. 3. Oct.  
1670.  
CAROLUS Dominus  
GREY de *Ruthin* obijt  
17<sup>o</sup>. Maij. 1679.

{ SUSANNA Baro-  
nissa GREY de  
*Ruthin* ob<sup>t</sup>. 28.  
Jan. 1676.

{ HENRICUS.  
CHRISTOPHORUS.  
NEVIL.

*MS. Thayer.*

*In*

No. 359.  
Leg.

Depositum

GULIELMI LEG Armigeri, Viri amplissimi, Chiliar-  
chæ strenui; R. Ma<sup>ti</sup>. circa Machinas bellicas Locum  
tenentis Generalis, & Thesaurarij nec non Armorum  
Polionibus Præfecti, ejusdem etiam unius ex interio-  
ribus, secundi quidem Ordinis, utriq; CAROLO sacri  
cubiculi Ministris: qui domi suæ Fratrum quondam  
minorum propter Arcem *Londinensem*; febriculâ cor-  
reptus (in spem ampliorem) excessit die Octobris xij  
Anno salutis humanæ MDC LXX. ætatis verò pro-  
priæ LXIII.

Vigi-

Vigilabis Lector, et ad hæc arma confugies  
Flebis, Orabis.

An. Dom.  
1670.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In St. Martin's Church in Coney Street in York.*

Here lyeth Mrs. JANE CLAVERING Daughter to Sr. No. 360.  
JOHN CLAVERINGE of *Caley* in y<sup>e</sup> County of *Nor-* Claver-  
*thumberland.* She dyed y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. day of Novemb. in ing.  
y<sup>e</sup> yeare of our Lord 1670.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In St. Cuthbert's Church in York.*

Here lyeth the Body of INGLEBY DANIEL the Son No. 361.  
of Lieutenant *Daniel* who dyed the tenth day of Daniel.  
November in the yeare of our Lord 1670. being 4  
years of Age.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In the Chancel of Navestoke Church in Essex.*

Near this place lyeth interred JOHN SHEFFIELD the No. 362.  
Son of SAM. SHEFFIELD Esq; of this Parish who Sheffield.  
marrýed the daughter of JOHN SEDGWICK of *Nor-* Sedg-  
*folke* Gent. he left by her two sons & 1. daughter. wick.  
Aged 38 years & deceased 3 Dec<sup>r</sup>. 1670.

MS. F. G.

*In St. Martyn's Church in Micklegate in York.*

M. S.

RICHARDUS PERROTT Coll. *Sidn.* apud *Cantabr.*  
Socius S. T. B. et *Eboraci* deinde Concio-  
nator pientissimus hic tandem requievit.

No. 363.  
Perrott.

Anno { Salutis 1670.  
Ætatis suæ 41.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom.

1671.

*In Jesus College Chapel Cambridge.*

JO. SHERMAN

S. T. P.

Hujus Collegij Præf.

Ob. Mart. 27.

1671.

*MS. Baker.**In Bow Church in Middlesex.*

No. 365.

Jorden.  
Whit-  
lock.

Neer this place lyeth the Body of Mr. THOMAS JORDEN of *London* Merchant who married KATHARINE the only Daughter of RICHARD WHITLOCK of *London* Merchant by whom he had issue 5 sons & 9 daughters, of which he left living 2 sons & 5 daughters.

He finished the Course of 62 years & yielded up his Spirit to God April the 9<sup>th</sup>. 1671. bequeathing his Body to the Earth to wait for a Glorious Resurrection. The Memorial of the Just shall be had in Everlasting -----

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.**In Hadscro Church in Norfolk, on a Monument in the North Wall of the Chancell.*

No. 366.

Ashby.  
Harvey.

CAROLUS ASHBY Ecclesiæ hujus Rector  
Memoriæ ELIZAB. filiæ SAMUELIS HARVY  
de *Waug* in Com. *Essex*. Gen. Conjugis  
Carissimæ, Monumentum hoc Amoris  
Ergo dedicat. Obijt April. 19. 1671. ætatis  
suæ 28.

*On a flat Stone near the said Wall.*

HERE LIETH ELIZABETH  
WIFE OF CHARLES ASHBY

RECTOR

ANGLICA.

147

RECTOR. SHE LEFT THIS  
LIFE APRIL Y<sup>E</sup> 19<sup>TH</sup>. 1671.

An. Dom.  
1671.



MS. Worthington.

*In Kimbolton Church in Huntingdonshire.*

Depositum

No. 367.

Nobilissimi et Illustrissimi Domini, Dñi  
EDWARDI Comitis *Manchestriae*, Vice Comitis  
MANDEVILE, Baronis de *Kimbolton*, Hospi-  
tij Dñi Regis Camerarij, Universitatis  
*Cantabrigiae* Cancellarij, CAROLO 2<sup>do</sup>. Regi  
Augustissimo à Secretioribus Consilijs, No-  
bilissimiq; Ordinis Garterij Equitis, Qui  
apud *Whitehall* piissimè in Domino ob-  
dormivit V. die Maij Anno à Christo nato  
MDC LXXI. Ætatis suæ LXIX.

Manche-  
ster, Ed-  
ward Earl  
of

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In St. Michael de Belfray Church in York.*

Here lyeth the Body of that Worthy and Usefull No. 368.  
Gentleman Master NICHOLAS BLACKBEARD who af- Black-  
ter he had been Clarke of this City 25 yeares and beard.  
with greate prudence and faithfullness served his Ge-  
neration sincerely sleeps in the Lord.

May 27. 1671. Anno ætatis 59.

Vivit post funera Virtus.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In Sall Church in Norfolk, a Monument at the  
East End of the North Ile.*

JOHANNES FOUNTAYNE  
Serviens ad Legem  
Filius Primogenitus  
ARTHURI FOUNTAYNE de  
*Dalling* in hoc Comitatu  
unius filiorum ARTHURI

No. 369.  
Foun-  
tayne.

An. Dom.

1671.

FOUNTAYNE de *Sall*,

Obijt decimo

Quarto die Junij

A°. Dom. 1671.

Ætatis 70.

Et in hâc insulâ

jacet sepultus.

*MS. Worthington.*

*In Arthuret Church in Cumberland, at the Entrance into the Chancell upon a plain Stone are the following Verses in memory of Stephen Grimston, Esq;*

No. 370. Beneath this Stone, here, Generous GRIMSTON lies  
 Grimston. Whose Name upon the Wings of Fame still flies,  
 Moor- His vertuous Wife Dame MOORCRAFT, Loving, Fair,  
 craft. Her joy was His; Her trouble was His care.  
 They in their numerous Offspring Both were blest,  
 Part yet alive, and part, with God doe rest.  
 He while alive, was much belov'd of all;  
 Companion to the Great, Friend to the Small.  
 Esk! thou mightst weepe if Teares could call from Death,  
 To warm his Ashes, with a second breath;  
 Look on his Dust, as thou art passing by,  
 Think with thy self, that Thou thy self must dye.  
 Who had issue 8 sons & eight daughters & dyed July 14. Aged 57 yeares, Annoq; Domini 1671.

*MS. ab Hugone Todd. S.T.P.*

*In Camberwell Church in Surrey.*

No. 371. Here lyeth buried the Body of ANTHONY STANLAKE  
 Stanlake. Esq; Citizen & Dyer of *London* who departed this  
 life y<sup>e</sup> 26. July 1671. being aged 68 years.  
 Also here lyeth buried the body of ANTHONY STAN-  
 LAKE edlest Son of the aforesaid ANTHONY who de-  
 parted this Life y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of September 1671.

*MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon.**In*



*In. Dom.*

1671.



No. 372.

Trinder.

Rainton.

Bray.

Hord.

*In Bampton Church in Oxfordshire.*

To the Vertuous Memory of BARBABA  
third Daughter of CHARLES TRINDER Gent.  
and JANE his Wife. She was first married  
to WILLIAM RAINTON Esq; (by whom she had  
One Daughter, JANE, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of REGINALD  
BRAY of *Barrington* in y<sup>e</sup> County of  
*Glouc.* Esq;) and afterwards to THOMAS  
y<sup>e</sup> eldest Son of Sr. THOMAS HORD of *Coate*  
in y<sup>e</sup> County of *Oxon.* K<sup>t</sup>. by whom she  
had five Sons and seven Daughters, of  
which surviv'd at her death four Sons  
and six Daughters. She deceas'd August  
y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>. in y<sup>e</sup> year of Our Lord 1671. and  
of her Age 44.

This Monument was erected  
by her disconsolate Husband  
THO. HORD Esq; who died - - - - -

*Underneath on a Stone of a Diamond Square.*

Here rests in hopes of a glorious resurrection  
y<sup>e</sup> dear remains of BARBARA the  
most intirely beloved Wife of THO. HORD  
Esq; who deceas'd Aug<sup>t</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 12. the year of  
our Lord 1671.

*MS. Wood 43. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. p. 8.*

*In Alby Church in Norfolk, on a flat Stone at  
the upper end of the Church.*

Here lieth the Body of JOHN  
MELLING Gent. who died  
August 1671. Sonn of ROBERT  
MELLING Counseller at Law,  
who lived and died at Sr.  
*Olaves Abby* 1654.

No. 373.

Melling.

*MS. Worthington.*

*In*

An. Dem.

1671.

*In St. Hellen's Church in Stonegate, York.*

No. 374.  
Beares.

Here lyeth the Body of the Worshipfull JOHN BEARES late Alderman of this City, who dyed in the 54 yeare of his Age upon the 24 of Decemb. 1671. and did bequeath for the use of the Poor of this City 100 L. and for the Poor of this Parish an Anniversary Sermon  $\frac{L}{3} - \frac{s}{12}$ . per Annum for ever.

The Righteous shall be had in everlasting Remembrance.

Here also lyeth interred the Body of ANNE his Wife, who dyed upon the 5<sup>th</sup> of October. 1669.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In Stilton Church in Huntingdonshire, on a flat Stone at the entrance into the Chancel.*

No. 375.

Brownell.

DOROTHY the  
Wife of JOHN  
BROWNELL Gent.  
was here inter'd  
December - - -

1671.

*MS. Visitat. Co. Hunt. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 10.*

*In the Chapel at Aukland in the County of Durham.*

No. 376.  
Cofin Bp.  
of Dur-  
ham.

In non morituram memoriam

JOHANNIS COSIN

Episcopi *Dunelmensis*

Qui hoc facellum construxit,  
Ornavit, & Deo consecravit

Ann. 1665.

In Festo Sancti Petri.

Obijt 15 die Mensis Januarij

Anno Domini 1671.

Et hic sepultus est expectans &c.

*On the Floor round a Gravestone.*

An. Dom.  
1671.



- 1 Beati mortui
- 2 Qui moriuntur in Domino
- 3 Requiescunt enim
- 4 A Laboribus suis.

*MS. à Jacobo Mickleton Arm.*

*In Charlton upon Otmon Church in Oxfordshire.*

In this place lyeth the Body of  
MARY BRETTE the Wife of HENRY  
BRETTE Esq; formerly the Widow of  
RICHARD PUDSEY Esq; Borne May 1602.  
Buried the 23<sup>d</sup>. day of January in  
the yeare of our Lord 1671.

No. 377.

Bret.

Pudsey.

*MS. Wood 43. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 240.*

*In Chichley Church in Buckinghamshire.*

Here lyeth the Body of CATHERINE CHESTER the  
Wife of JOHN CHESTER Esq<sup>r</sup>. She departed this Life  
the third day of March in the yeare 1671.

No. 378.

Chester.

*Vide sub Ann. 1669.*

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In Stilton Church in Huntingdonshire on a  
Gravestone in the Chancel.*

M<sup>ris</sup>. MARY  
BROWNELL sister to RICHARD  
BROWNELL, was  
here interred May 8. 1672.

An. Dom.  
1672.



No. 379.  
Brownell.

*MS. Visitat. Co. Hunt. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 10.*

*In*

An. Dom.

1672.



*In Quenington Church in Gloucestershire.*

No. 380. Here lieth ELIZABETH the Wife of HENRY POWLE  
Powle. Esq; and Daughter of RICHARD Lord NEWPORT of  
Newport. *High Erccall*, who departed this Life 28 of July 1672.

Cui Pudor et Conjugij Fides, mores, ingenium, veraq;  
Quando ullam invenient Parem? [Pietas;

*MS. à Georgio Hunt Rectore.*

*In Kensington Church in Middlesex.*

No. 381.  
Hodges.

Here lieth the Body of THOMAS HODGES Dr.  
in Divinity, late Dean of *Hereford*, and  
Vicar of this Parish, who departed this Life  
the 22 of August A<sup>o</sup>. D<sup>ni</sup>. 1672.

Aged 72 or thereabouts  
Resurgam.

Here also lieth the Body of M<sup>rs</sup>. MARGARET  
the Wife of the abovenamed Dr. THOMAS HODGES,  
who departed this Life the 4<sup>th</sup>. of April  
1696. Aged 73 Years.

Resurgemus.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In Wisbich Church in the Isle of Ely.*

No. 382.  
Ferroure.

M. S.

Hic jacet HENRICUS FERROUR Arm.  
unà cum charissimâ UXORE MARGARETA  
ex quâ 56 Annos Tori Sociâ  
17 liberos genuit

Hæc obiit Sept 26 An<sup>o</sup> { Domi 1670.  
Æta. suæ 72.

Ille vero Aug. 22. An<sup>o</sup> { Dom. 1672.  
Ætat. suæ 82.

*MS. Visitat. Co. Cantab. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 14.*

An. Dom.  
1672.

In

Juxtà ponuntur Reliquiæ JOHANNIS filij JOH.  
BOWYER de *Biddulph*, et ELIZ. fil. nat. max. Dni.

No. 383.  
Bowyer.

WILL<sup>mi</sup> BOWYER de *Knipersley* Equitis Aurati

Utriq; Parenti eadem Domus,

Idem Ager *Staffordiensis*

Uxorem duxit MARIAM Filiam et hæredē RICH<sup>i</sup>

BAKER de *Bishton*, ex quâ unicam natam suscepit

Baker:

ELIZ<sup>tham</sup>. quam non semestrem cum tristi admod<sup>m</sup>.

reliquit Matre, Heu! viridi ætate, Febre malâ surreptus,

29 Sept. A<sup>o</sup>. Xti MDC LXXII. Æt. suæ 24<sup>o</sup>.

Oh Leges Fati instabiles, duras, iniquas!

Quis ita singulas Officij partes absolutè implevit?

Parentum, Conjugis, Vicinorum,

Omnium quibus innotuerit

Corculum et Deliciæ.

Probus, Suavis, Facilis, Beneficus,

Quem familiarem habere Quisque contendebat

Inimicum habuit Nemo.

MS. Stanton.

In St. Peter's Church in Bath.

S<sup>r</sup>. ROBERT CRAVEN K<sup>t</sup>. sometimes

No. 384.  
Craven.

M<sup>r</sup> of the Horse to the Queen of

*Bohemia* (Sister to K<sup>o</sup> CHARLES the

first) died 4. October 1672. æt. 40.

MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 39.

In the South Cloister of Winchester College.

Depositum HENRICI BANKS L. L. Bac. hujus Coll. No. 385.

Socij in q<sup>o</sup>. ad hominem absolvendum omnibus Elo<sup>s</sup> Banks.

gijs dignum nihil desiderari potuit præter vitam diu-

turniorem, q<sup>m</sup>. tamen pro sempiternâ foeliciter com-

mutavit Octob. 11. Anno 1672. æt. suæ 32.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 322.

An. Dom.

1672.



*In Ely Cathedral.*

No. 386. Here lieth the Body of JANE MINGAY late Wife to  
Mingay. Mr JOHN MINGAY, who died 13 Nov. 1672. aged  
57.

*Vide sub Ann. 1676.*

*MS. à R. Rev. W. F. Episc. Elien.*

*In Christ's Church in York.*

No. 387. Hic jacet HENRICUS TYREMAN nuper Civitat. *Eboræ*.  
Tyre- Major, Vir integritate Scelerisq; purus, Dei fervus,  
man. fidelis Regis subditus, verus Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ fili-  
us, filiorum pater paternus, pacis æquè ac charitatis  
alumnus, omnibusq; amicus, obiit decimo nono die  
Decemb. 1672. anno ætatis suæ 68.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In Trinity Church in Hull, Yorkshire.*

No. 388. Here lyeth the Body of the Worshipfull ROBERT  
Berier. BERIER Merch<sup>t</sup>. twice Mayor of this towne, & ELI-  
ZABETH his Wife, who departed this Life in the  
true faith of Christ Feb. 27. in the 73 yeare of his  
Age. Anno Dom. 1672.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In Kensington Church in Middlesex.*

No. 389. Here lieth the Body of CHRISTOPHER BLAKE Esq;  
Blake. who departed this Life the 10<sup>th</sup>  
of March. Anno 1672.

Ætatis suæ 37.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In Trewbridge Church in Wiltshire.*

ROB. HAWKINS S. T. B. quondam hujus Ecclesiæ Rector *Sarisburiensis* Præbendarius, utriusq; ornamentum Altari foeliciter admotus, jam altare juxta suaviter obdormiscit. Denatus ætatis suæ 43. Salutis 1672. cujus memoriæ hoc sacrauit in Lachrymis relicta ELIZAB. HAWKINS.

*MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 187.*

An. Dom.

1672.

No. 390.  
Hawkins.

*In Blythfield Church in Staffordshire.*

To the pious memory of the Honourable Sir EDWARD BAGOT of *Blythfield* in the County of *Stafford* Bar<sup>t</sup>. (Son of Sr. HARVEY BAGOT Bar<sup>t</sup>.) a true Asserter of Primitive Episcopacy in the Church & Hereditary Monarchy in the State, who was by his Country unanimously chosen for one of the Knights of the Shire in that memorable Parliament which restored both. After which happy Settlement by his Affable temper, Constant Hospitality & inviolable integrity in doing Justice he drew to himself the Love & esteem of all. He married MARY the Relict of JOHN CRAWLEY Esq; Daughter & sole heiress of WILLIAM LAMBARD of *Buckingham* Esq; by whom he had 17 Children, seven survived him, viz. 5 Sons, WALTER, LAMBARD, LEWES, WILLIAM, & CHARLES. & 2 daughters, ANNE married to WALTER CHETWYND of *Ingestre* in the County of *Stafford* Esq; & MARY married to Sir RICHARD NEWDIGATE of *Arbury* in the County of *Warwick* Bart. and dyed the 30<sup>th</sup> of March in the 57<sup>th</sup>. year of his Age & in the year of our Lord 1673.

*MS. Stanton.*

An. Dom.

1673.

No. 391.  
Bagot.

Crawley.

Lambard.

Chetwynd.  
Newdigate.

*In Cranford Church in Middlesex.*

Here lyeth THOMAS the Son of RICHARD FOWNES of *Stepleton* in *Dorset* Esq; and ELIZABETH his Wife

No. 392.  
Fownes.

*An. Dom.* the daughter of GABRIEL ARMSTRONG of *Rempston*  
 1673. in the County of *Nottingham* Esq; who died the 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 day of *Aprill* 1673.

Arm-  
strong.

*MS. Crouchley.*

*In Glocester Cathedral.*

H. S. E.

No. 393.  
Viner.

Venerabilis Vir THOMAS VINER S. T. P. hujus Ec-  
 clesiæ Decanus et *Winsorianæ* Præbendarius, illustris  
 genere, pietate in Deum, venustate ingenij, comi-  
 tate morum, integritate vitæ illibatæ longè illustrior:  
 qui summo amicorum luctu et mœrore decessit Ap. 11.  
 Anno Dom. 1673. ætatis 44.

*MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 215.*

*In St. Benedict's Church, Cambridge.*

No. 394.  
Ruffel.

Here lieth the Body of THOMAS RUSSELL, lately  
 Inhabitant of this Parish, who was baptized on the  
 x<sup>th</sup>. day of December Anno Domini 1587. & lived  
 eighty five years six months and ten days, being bu-  
 ried on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of June Anno Domini 1673.

*MS. Baker.*

*In the Cathedral at Bangor.*

No. 395.  
Bangor  
Robt. Bi-  
shop of.

M. S.

ROBERTI MORGAN S. T. P.

Hujus Ecclesiæ Episcopi

Dignissimi,

Qui consecratus viii<sup>o</sup> Id. Jul. MDC LXVI,

Officio pastoralis sedulò incubuit,

In regendo Vigilans et Prudens,

In concionando frequens et flexanim<sup>o</sup>

Donec studijs et laboribus confect<sup>o</sup>

Obijt Kal. Sept. MDC LXXIII.

Relictis ex ANNA Uxore pijsimâ

Filijs



# ANGLICANA.

157

Filijs, OWENO, GULIELMO et ROBERTO  
Filiab<sup>9</sup> MARGARETA ANNA ELIZABETHA

An. Dom.

1673.

Atq; etiam CATHARINA

Quæ sūmæ spei indolis Virgo

Hic juxta Patrem quievit in Domino

Prid. Kal. Jun. MDCCLXXXII.

MS. Stanton.

---

## In St. Martyn's Church in Micklegate in York.

Here lyeth the Body of THOMAS BAWTRY once No. 396.  
Lord Major of this Citty who dyed the -- day of No- Bawtry.  
vember 1673.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

---

## In Trinity Church in Hull, Yorkshire.

Interr'd within this Vault is the Body of Mrs. MARY No. 397.  
FOXLEY Wife of Mr. WILLIAM FOXLEY Alderman Foxley.  
& sometimes Mayor of this Incorporation who de-  
parted this life the xxviij day of Jan. 1673. being the  
68 yeare of her age.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

---

## In Steeple Ashton Church in Oxfordshire.

### Memoriæ

Reverendi, pij, doctiq; Viri DANIELIS  
GREENWOOD S. T. Professoris, Sowerbiæ in  
Com. Ebo. nati, Coll. Æn. Na. apud  
Oxonieneses primò socij dein Principalis  
et ejusdem Academiæ per duos Annos  
Vice-Cancellarij; qui obiit 29. Jan. Anno Dñi  
1673. æt. suæ 71.

No. 398.

Green-  
wood.

MS. Wood 43. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 108.

---

## In Hendon Church in Co. Middlesex.

Here lyeth interred the body of  
ROSE ETHEREDG and CATHERINE

No. 399.  
Etheredg.

ETHE-

Ar. Dom.  
1673.



ETHEREDG of this Parish where-  
of ROSE departed the 14<sup>th</sup>. day of  
February 1673. aged 56 years  
and CATHERINE departed the 19<sup>th</sup>  
day of May 1690. Aged 52 years.

MS. Worthington.

*In Burton Church in Cumberland.*

No. 400.  
Dawes.  
Fletcher.

Hic jacet FRANCISCA DAWES Filia THOMÆ FLET-  
CHER de *Strickland* Arm. natu maxima, perquam  
charissima et prædilecta UXOR LANCELOTI DAWES  
de *Burton Kirk* Generosi, quæ, huic mundo, spe  
multum melioris 20 die febr. valedixit Año ætatis  
suæ 23. Añoq; Dom. 1673.

Under this Stone Reader interr'd doth lie  
Beauty & Virtues true Epitome.

MS. ab Hugone Todd. S. T. P.

*In Abington Church near Northampton.*

M. S.

No. 401.  
Bernard.

Q. infig-  
nibus.

Hic jacent exuvia Generosissimi Viri JOHANNIS BER-  
NARD Militis, Patre, Avo, Abavo, Tritavo, alijsq;  
Progenitoribus per ducentos et amplius Annos hujus  
oppidi de *Abington* Dominis insignis: Qui fato cessit  
undeseptuagesimo ætatis suæ Anno, quarto nonas  
Martij, Annoq; à partu beatæ Virginis 1673.

Vide sub Ann. 1666.

MS. Thayer.

*In Sherborn Church in* shire.

No. 402.  
Fermour.

Here lieth EDW. FERMOUR eldest Son of GEO. FER-  
MOUR of *East Nestō* in Com. *Northampton* Esq; who  
being of the Age of            years departed this Life in  
the year 1673.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 168.

An. Dom.

1673.



*In Trinity Church in Hull Yorkshire.*

In this Vault lyeth interred the Body of Mrs. MARY No. 403.  
SKINNER Wife of Mr. WILLIAM SKINNER of this Skinner.  
towne Alderman sometime Mayor by whome she had  
four sons & 7 daughters. She resigned this Life for  
a better the 13. day of Aprill Año 1674. & of her  
age the 42.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In the Chancel of Weston Favell Church near Northampton.*

An. Dom.

1674.



No. 404.

Ward.

LUCAS WARD hujus Parochiæ Rector  
Hic præstolatur ïmortalitatem;  
Quo, in Deum, Regem, Ecclesiam, Amicum,  
Nemo fidelior  
Justi veriq; tenacior  
In res aliorum miseras et felices  
Perpetuò benignior;  
Sexagenario paululum major  
E rebus humanis ad diviniora  
(Quæ quotidiè suspiravit) sublatus est  
Apr. 29. 1674.

*MS. Thayer.*

*In Allhallows Church in Northstreet in York.*

Hic requiescit  
JOSHUA WITTON  
Qui ad annum ætatis sexagesimum  
Pietate et cultûs assiduitate, Deo  
Sacrarû literarum scientiâ non vulgari doctiss.  
Largitate et continuâ beneficentiâ egenis,  
Morum innocuâ jucunditate omnibus  
Charum se præbuit.  
Ab hâc vitâ ad meliorem commigravit

No. 405.

Witton.

Anno

An. Dom.

1674.

Anno Dom<sup>i</sup>. 1674.Die Junij 1<sup>mo</sup>.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

---

*In Ely Cathedral.*

No. 406. Here lieth the Body of KINGSMILL LUCY of *Castle-*  
*cary* in the County of *Somerset* Esq; eldest Son of  
 Lucy. W<sup>m</sup>. Ld. Bp. of S<sup>t</sup>.  *Davids* in hope of a joyfull Re-  
 surrection, who departed this Life Jun 12. 1674.

MS. à R. Rev. W. F. Epō *Elien*.

---

*In York Cathedral.*

M. S.

CAROLUS LATON Arm.

THOMÆ LATON de *Laton* inCom. *Eborac*. Mil. et *Bridg*. Uxor.filius unicus, obiit x<sup>o</sup> die Augusti An. Salut.1674. ætatis 35. *Bridg*. soror ejus

et nuper Uxor THO. FREWEN in

memoriam charissimi

Fratris hoc poni curavit.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

---

*On a Brass Plate fastned to a Coffin in the  
 Vault of Sherburne Church in Gloucester-*  
*shire.*

No. 408.  
 Dutton.  
 Scuda-  
 more.

Here resteth the body of that Excellent Lady MARY  
 the Wife of WILLIAM DUTTON Esq; Daughter to  
 the Right Honourable JOHN Lord Viscount *Scuda-*  
*more*. She died the 30<sup>th</sup>. of Aug<sup>r</sup>. An. 1674.

*Vide sub Ann. 1664.*MS. Wood. 55. in Mus. *Ashmol*. Oxon. pag. 187.

An. Dom.

1674.

*In the South Cloister of Winchester College.*

H. E. S.

No. 409.

Cook.

JONATHAN COOK L. L. B. et hujus Collij Socius frater STEPHANI COOK juxtà sepult. Quorum uterq; circa spatium unius Lustri hoc in Coll. Socij transegerunt felices in hoc ambo quòd in tam brevi vitæ lociq; ambitu tantum amoris, laudis et honoris apud omnes passim sibi conciliârint. Obijt Octob. 5. Anno Sal. 1674. ætatis suæ 32.

*MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 322.*

*In Trinity Church in Hull, Yorkshire.*

An Epitaph on the Death of JOHN CARLTON Mariner and lost in his long boate 18 Nov. 1674. æt. 21. Carlton, sonne to WILL. CARLTON Merch<sup>t</sup>. Sheriff Anno 1668.

Here rests his Mortal part asleep againe  
Who was once saved nodding on the maine  
But cast the second time on *Thetis* lap  
Sad Providence set none to hand him back.  
The curled billowes wept to see him lye  
Devested of his Immortality.

Then foamed his Remaines above the deep  
And now his dust doth with his Fathers sleep  
Waiting awaking when all Tempests cease  
And tossed Bodies land in perfect peace.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In Great Terive Church in Oxfordshire.*

To the Memory of

Mrs. FRANCES HAYES Daughter of Sr.

JAMES HAYES K<sup>t</sup>. one of his M<sup>at</sup>ies

most Honourable Privy Councill

of *Ireland* and the Lady RACHEL Viscountes

of *Falkland* his Wife who died an

No. 411.

Hayes.

Falkland.

Infant

An. Dom.

1674.

Infant y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>. of December Anno

Dñi 1674.

*MS. Wood 43. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. III.**In St. Benedict's Church Cambridge.*

No. 412.

Gosling.

Memoriæ Sacrum

HENRICI GOSLING S. T. B.

Coll. Corp. Christi nuper

Socij

Viri egregiæ indolis, et tam ad scholas

Quàm ad Rostra sacra ---

Compositi,

Qui --- Ætatis suæ 28<sup>o</sup>.

(Cùm Corpus impar Animo magnas ejusdem

Vires ægrè admodum et trepidè

Sustinuisset)

Tandem Januar. 9<sup>o</sup>. 167<sup>4</sup><sub>5</sub>.

Non sine ingenti hujus Academiæ Luctu

Occubuit.

*MS. Baker.**In York Cathedral.*

No. 413. Hic jacet GEORGIUS AISLABIE de Civitate Ebor. Ar-  
 miger: Principalis Archiepiscopatus Eborac. Regi-  
 strarius qui obiit decimo die Januarij Anno Dom.  
 1674.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.**In Ely Cathedral.*

No. 414.

Ely, Ben-  
 jamin Bi-  
 shop of

P. M.

Reverendi in Christo Patris BENJAMINI

Hujus Ecclesiæ Episcopi à clarâ *Lanciorum*Gente in Agro *Suffolciensi* oriundi,

in cujus Elogio

Grandiloqua Fama didicit non mentiri.

Nunquam melius quàm in hoc Præsule habitavit Anima

Nusquam

Nusquam melior  
Mente Corporis dotes commendante, Mentis, Corpore,  
Facundiâ amabilis, Acumine terribilis, Eruditione  
Auctissimus ; et meruit Palmam, et tempfit.

Hunc

Monarchiæ et Hierarchiæ Ruinæ  
feriebant impavidum,

Hunc

Earundem Instauratio

Ad Thronum } Petroburiensem }  
                  } Lincolniensem } extulit Horrentem,  
                  } Eliensem }

Et fidissimum Ecclesiæ filium reddidit  
ter dignum Patrem.

Tandem gravis Annis, et æternitati maturus  
excessit emeritus Viator,  
et quod in terris indignabatur  
factus est in Cœlis Comprehensor.

Denatus Jan. 24. A. D. 1674. ætatis autem suæ 84.  
Tumulo propè ab hoc Pariete condebatur Feb. 10.

MS. à R. Rev. W. F. Epo. Elien.

*In Lamport Church in Northamptonshire.*

D. O. M.

&

M. S.

JUSTINIANI ISHAMI Baronetti,

Sepulchro, qu<sup>d</sup> ipse sibi, Uxori, Liberisq; suis & po-  
steris cum hoc sacello extruxerat, Reliquiæ sunt infrà  
conditæ.

Isham.

Hic optimis disciplinis atq; artibus domi forisq; in-  
structus et excellenti ingenio, eruditione, eloquentiâ,  
prudentiâ, omniq; virtute cumulatus in belli civilis  
tempora incidit et à CAROLI I<sup>mi</sup> partibus ad extre-  
mum perstitit.

Quibus tandem oppressis erga eos qui in eâdem causâ  
fuerant & præsertim in pios & eruditos Theologos  
munificus & liberalis fuit.

*An. Dom.* CAROLO 2<sup>do</sup>. demum restituto ipse in summum Regni  
 1674. Concilium à populo delectus, Regi, Patriæq; officium suum et ruri et in urbe, quoad vixerit, fideliter & sūmâ cum laude præstitit.

Garard. Habuit ex uxore priore JANA JOANNIS GARARDI Barti. filiâ JOHANNEM filium qui infans mortuus est et quatuor filias JANAM, ELIZABETHAM & JUDITHAM gemellas, et SUSANNAM. Ex 2<sup>da</sup>. VERA Baronis LEI filiâ sex filios THOMAM, JUSTINIANUM, JOHANNEM, CAROLUM, FERDINANDUM, et HENRICUM et duas filias MARIAM & VERAM.

Lee. Obijt *Oxonij* 2<sup>do</sup>. Martij An. Dom. 1674. Ætat 64. Bonis omnibus etiamnum desideratus.

Ante hujus obitum illata sunt corpora CAROLI ejusdem filij 13 Jun: 1671. Ætat 11. Et VERÆ filiæ lectissimæ Virginis, Mathematices & Algebræ imprimis supra sexum & annos ad miraculum peritæ 30 Apr. Ætat. 19. Post autem indita sunt corpora MARIÆ ejusdem filiæ Latinis literis à Patre eruditæ optimisq; moribus ornataë MARMADUCO DAYRELLO THOMÆ Equitis filio nuptæ, 14 Jun. 1679. Ætat. 24. & THOMÆ filij Baronetti, Qui *Gallijs* et *Italiâ* peragratis in patriam reversus omnibusq; charus propter eximiam pulchritudinem indolemq; suavissimam *Lond.* obijt 26. Jul. 1681. Ætat. 24. Itemq; juvenum elegantissimorum FERDINANDI filij 13. Nov. 1683. Ætat. 20. et HENRICI quoq; filij 11. Jan. 1689. Ætat. 21.

Humata et infrâ sunt corpora liberorum quos JUSTINIANUS ISHAM filius Baronettus ex ELISABETHA EDMUNDI TURNERI Equitis filiâ uxore suâ suscepit, viz. ELISABETHÆ trimestris 8<sup>o</sup>. Sep. 1685. EDMUNDI mensis unius 15. Jan. 1689. HENRICI quinquemestris 3<sup>o</sup>. Jul. 1693. & ELISABETHÆ alterius 31. Mart. 1697. Ætat. tertio.

Hoc Monumentum patri suo fratribusq; et sororibus et liberis suis mœrens statuendum curavit JUSTINIANUS ISHAMUS Baronettus An. Dom. 1700.

*MS. Thayer.*



An. Dom.  
1674.

*In All Saints Church, Cambridge.*

Hic jacet RICHARDUS NICHOLSON Filius natu maximus RICHARDI NICHOLSON de *Fenwick* in Com. *Ebor.* in Artibus Baccalaureus, Qui postquam in Coll. Divi *Johan. Cantab.* per 5 annos literis (summâ cum laude) navâisset operam, multùm defletus obiit Die Cinerum 1674.

No. 416.  
Nicholson.

*MS. Baker.*

*In Wroxton Church in Oxfordshire.*

An. Dom.  
1675.

Hic jacet THOMAS SACHEVERELL Armiger filius AMBROSIUS SACHEVERELL Rectoris de *Tadmarton* cum MARTHA filiâ - - - - LOGGAN Armigeri de *Sev.* quam unicè dilexit, lecti tumuliq; conjuge; jutor fortunæ infracti et pani animi, æqui justiq; obstinatus et fœlix vindex; Angli: quas tulit, legum pertinax defensve, (gratum opus agricolis) qui suavissime functus conjugis, parentis, Amici curis, fratris nepotumq; pater, pater duorum filiorum, filiaq; unicæ, suppositum longè relicto, quem calcas, sacro perituro, propinqua immortalitate læto: relictis terris oculo irretorto: fratris, liberis, vicinis, bonisq; omnibus flebilis occidit die 6 Aprilis Anno Domini 1675. ætatis 46.

No. 417.  
Sacheverell.  
*Putæ Ambrosii.*  
Loggan.  
*Q. infractæ.*  
or.

N. *This is a true Copy as sent to me.*

*MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. p. 173.*

*In Durham Cathedral.*

M. S.

RICHARDUS WRENCH

S. T. B.

hujus Ecclesiæ dum vixit

Canonicus,

Placidè hic in Domino

No. 418.  
Wrench.

requi-

An. Dom.

1675.



requiescit.

Obijt xxvi<sup>o</sup>. die Octobris

Anno Dom.

M DC LXXV.

ANNA ejus relicta

mœrens pofuit.

*MS. à Jacobo Mickleton Arm.*

*In God's House Hospital in Norwich on a Mural Monument.*

No. 419.

Rix.

To the Memory of Mr NICOLAS

RIX, who was thirty two years  
A Careful, diligent and faithfull Master  
of this Hospital, until the tormenting  
fits of the Stone made him resigne that  
office, and afterwards his painful life  
which he exchanged for Eternal Rest

November y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. 1675. aged 74.

To the memory also of ANN his wife, who

concluded her long as wel as pious life  
of eighty three years Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. 1694.

And of SAMUEL their onely Son, who  
died June the 1<sup>st</sup>. 1679.

This Monument was erected by MARY

daughter of the said NICOLAS and

ANN &amp; Widow of THOMAS SHEWELL

late of *London* Gentleman.

Shewell.

*On a Gravestone.*

Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> body of NICOLAS RIX,

who was Master of this Hospitall

32 years & a quarter. He departed  
this life the 14<sup>th</sup> of November 1675.

Aged 74 years.

Mihi CHRISTUS est, et in vitâ, et in  
morte lucrum.

SAMUEL RIX the son of NICHOLAS RIX

Aged

# ANGLIANA.

167

Aged 24. years & a halfe, departed this Life the 1<sup>st</sup>. of June 1676.

An. Dom.

1675.



& lyeth here interr'd

Mori vixit, vivere obijt.

MS. Worthington.

## In St. Martin's in the Fields Churchyard, Westminster.

Here lyeth the Body of JOHN LOYD, who was Controller of the tents and pavilions & revells to their Majesties King CHARLES the first and y<sup>e</sup> second, and of ANNE his dearly beloved Wife y<sup>e</sup> daughter to WILLIAM WESTLY of *Mowbrick* in y<sup>e</sup> County of *Lancaster* Gent. who lived most entirely happy together thirty yeares, the said ANNE dyed y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>. day of November 1675. & the said JOHN dyed the

No. 420.  
Loyd.

Westly.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

## In Heese Church in Middlesex.

Here lyeth the Body of ROBERT CHILD of *Heese-park-hall* Esq; who had to wife MARY the daughter of RICHARD FRANKLYN Gent. by whom he had issue one Son & four daughters, obijt Dec. 28. 1675.

No. 421.  
Child.

Franklyn.

Here also lieth the body of Mrs MARY CHILD the Wife of the abovenamed ROBERT CHILD Esq; She departed this Life the 7. day of Febr. 1704. aged 78. years.

MS. Crouchley.

## In Knoll Church in Warwickshire.

Depositum  
DIANÆ è filiabus Honorabilis  
FULCONIS GREVILE et  
SARÆ Conjugis ejus, quæ

No. 422.

Grevile.

nata

An. Dom.

1675.



nata est 14. die Aprilis  
Sepulta 20 Martij Anno  
currente MDCLXXV.  
Vitæ futuræ certior.

MS. à Rico Rawlinson M. A. è Coll. Di. Joh.  
Bapt. Oxon. & R. S. S.

*In the Parish Church of St. Laurence Appleby  
in Cumberland, in the Chancel against the  
North Wall.*

- No. 423. Here lies, expecting the coming of our Lord & Sa-  
viour JESUS CHRIST, the dear Body of the Lady  
Clifford. ANNE CLIFFORD, Daughter & sole heir to GEORGE  
Ruffel. CLIFFORD third Earl of *Cumberland*, by his Blessed  
Wife MARGARET RUSSEL Countess of *Cumberland*.  
Which Lady ANNE was born in *Skipton Castle* in  
*Craven* the 30 of January being Friday in the year  
1590. as the year begins on Newyears day: And by  
a long continued descent from her Father & his  
noble Ancestors, She was Baroness *Clifford*, *West-*  
*morland* & *Vesey*: High Sheriffs of the County  
of *Westmorland* and Lady of the Honour of *Skipton*  
in *Craven* aforesaid. She marryed for her first Hus-  
Sackvill. band RICHARD SACKVILL Earl of *Dorset*, And for  
Herbert. her second Husband PHILIP HERBERT Earl of *Pem-*  
*broke* & *Montgomery*: Leaving behind her only two  
daughters that lived, which she had by her first  
Tufon. Husband, the Eldest MARGARET Countess of *Thanet*,  
Comp- & the Younger *Isabella* Countess of *Northampton*.  
ton. Which Lady ANNE CLIFFORD Countess Dowager  
of *Pembroke*, *Dorsett*, and *Montgomery*, deceased at  
her Castle of *Browham* the 22 of March in the year  
of our Lord 1675. Christianly, Willingly, & qui-  
etly, having, before her death, seen a plentiful issue  
by her two daughters of thirteen Grand Children;  
And her Body lies buried in this Vault.

MS. ab Hug. Todd, S. T. P.

An. Dom:  
1676.

In Eton College Chapel, Bucks.

NATHANAEL BIGG

Filius natu maximus RICARDI  
BIGG Armigeri de Haynesbill in  
Parochiâ de Hurst et Comit. Wilt-  
oniæ ex MARIA uxore ejus 2<sup>da</sup>.

Scholæ Etonensis Discipulus  
Immaturâ Febri correptus obiit  
Martij 30. 1676. Anno Ætatis 16  
tum proximè elapso.

No. 424.  
Bigg.

MS. Woodward.

In Aynho Church in Northamptonshire:

H. S. E.

GULIELMUS CARTWRIGHT

Armiger

Fil. JOHIS ex KATHERINA Conjuge

Ob morum candorem, Vitæ probitatem, Ingenij felicitatem  
Et singularem, quâ plurimas virtutes celabat, Modestiam

Vivus Delitiæ, Mortuus Desiderium.

Uxor ei prima fuit Filia ROGERI TOWNSEND Bart<sup>i</sup>.

Quæ obiit Feb. 1<sup>o</sup>. 1668. Hic Sepult.

E quâ XI suscepit IX in Infantiâ mortuos

MARIAM et DOROTHEAM superstites.

Secundò in Matrimonium duxit URSULAM

Filiam FERDIN. Dñi FAIRFAX Baronis de Cameron

Ex RHODA Conjuge Cohæred: THO. CHAPMAN de London.

Ex hac V Liberos suscepit III, vivo jam Patre, mortuos,

THOMAM et RHODAM Superstites.

Obiit 17. Kal. Maij Anno { Dni 1676.  
Ætat. 62.

Piæ memoriæ & affectui indulgens

Marmor hoc cum Lacrimis consecravit mœstissima conjux.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 360.

No. 425.  
Cart-  
wright.

Townf-  
end.

Fairfax:  
Chap-  
man.

An. Dom.

1676.



No. 426.

Lawe.

*In Trinity Church, Cambridge.*

EDVARDUS LAWE Gen. apud  
*Cantabrigienses digniffimus*  
 Irenarcha pariter ac Senator  
 Obijt xxx<sup>o</sup>. die Maij A. D. MDCLXXVI.

*MS. Baker.*

*In St. Trinity Church in Micklegate in York.*

No. 427.  
 Midgley.

Here lyeth the Body of ELIZABETH MIDGLEY  
 daughter of WILLIAM MIDGLEY late of *Baudon* de-  
 ceas'd Gentleman, who departed this Life the 16 day  
 of June Ann. Dom. 1676. & in the 29 yeare of her  
 Age.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In Ely Cathedral.*

No. 428.  
 Mingay.

Here lieth the Body of JOHN MINGAY, who was  
 Receiver & Expenditor to the Right Honourable  
 the Corporation of the G. Levell of the Fenns for  
 above 18 years, & was buried 14. July 1676.

*Vide sub Ann. 1689.*

*MS. à R. Rev. W. F. Epo Elien.*

*In Hardwick Church near Maple Durham in  
 Oxfordshire.*

No. 429.  
 Lybbe.

Hic jacet  
 GEORGIUS LYBBE, Filius natu maximus  
 ANTONIJ LYBBE de *Hardwick*  
 Armigeri et MARIÆ UXORIS  
 Qui obijt Augusti XI<sup>mo</sup>. die  
 Anno salutis 1676.  
 Ætatis suæ 14.

*MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Astmol. Oxon. pag. 289.*

*In*

An. Dom.  
1676.

*In St. Martin's in the Fields Churchyard,  
Westminster.*

Here lyeth buried the body of RICHARD CLAYTON  
of this parish Gentleman, who departed this Life ye  
30<sup>th</sup>. of August in 1676. aged 81 years.

No. 430.  
Clayton.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In Ely Cathedral, South Ile.*

Hic jacet HENRICUS GILBERTUS eximiae quidem  
dum vixit spei, singularis etiam praeter aetatem Puer  
indolis, qui Coelis animam dedit anno octavo aetatis  
suae, idibus Septembris A. D. 1676.

No. 431.  
Gilbert.

*MS. à R. Rev. W. F. Epo Elien.*

*In the Yard belonging to Durham Cathedral.*

Depositum  
Is. BASIRE S. T. D.  
Archidiaconi Northumbr. hujus  
Ecclesiae Canonici & Regibus Aug.  
CAROLO 1<sup>mo</sup>. & CAROLO 2<sup>do</sup>. à  
Sacris, qui obdormivit 12 die  
Octob. A<sup>o</sup> Dñi 1676.

No. 432.  
Bafire.

A<sup>o</sup> Aetatis suae 69.

I *Theff.* IV. 14.

Deus eos qui dormierunt per  
*Jesum* adducet cum eo.

*MS. Mickleton.*

*In Aynho Church in Northamptonshire.*

H. S. E.

JOHANNES CARTWRIGHT  
Armiger

No. 433.  
Cart-  
wright.

Fil. RICHARDI ex MARIA Conjuge  
Qui Generosam Familiam Illustrioribus virtutibus nobilitavit,

An. Dom.

1676.

Noy.

Amplas Facultates largiori manu auxit ;  
 Pius juxtâ ac munificus pauperum & literarum Patronus  
 Uxorem duxit KATHERINAM Fil. GUL. NOY Attorn-Generalis  
 Ex antiquâ Familiâ apud *Carnoutô* in Agro *Cornub.*

E quâ unicam prolem suscepit GULIELMUM  
 Sibi seni jam facto Baculum futurum et fulcrum  
 Quo immaturâ morte prærepto

Diu superstes esse nequijt tam pio filio tam pius pater,  
 Post 6. enim menses cômuni hic subtus conditorio illat<sup>9</sup>

Obijt 16. Kal. Nov. Anno { Dni 1676. [est:  
 { Ætat. 62.

*MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 359.*

*In Trinity Hall Chapel, Cambridge.*

No. 434.  
King.

Hic diem supremum præstolatur ROBERTUS KING  
 L.L. Dr. *Eliensis* Cancellarius expertissimus, hujus  
 Collegij nuper Custos dignissimus. Obijt Novemb. 6<sup>o</sup>.  
 An<sup>o</sup>. Salutis 1676. Ætat. suæ 76.

*MS. Baker.*

*In Little St. Mary's Church, Cambridge.*

No. 435.  
Sandys.

Hic jacet SAMUEL SANDYS  
 Filius MARTINI SANDYS Armigeri  
 Abnepos Reverendissimi [in] Christo  
 Patris EDWINI  
 Archiepiscopi olim *Eboracensis*.  
 Socius Coll. *Petrensis*  
 Ex fundatione Magistri *Parke*,  
 Natus 19<sup>o</sup>. die Maij A<sup>o</sup>. Dñi 1653.  
 Obijt 19<sup>o</sup>. die Novembris  
 1676.

*MS. Baker.*



An. Dom.  
1676.

*In St. Martin's Church in Coney-street in York.*

Hic jacet corpus CAROLI YEATES Gener. qui obiit  
21 die Novembris Anno Dom. 1676. ætat. suæ 72.  
Mors mihi lucrum.

No. 436.  
Yeates.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In Dalston Church in Cumberland.*

Depositem GULIELMI LILLY A. M. Coll. Magd. No. 437.  
*Cantabr.* Socij, D. Edvardo Episcopo Carliol. Sa- Lilly.  
cellani, Obijt 3<sup>o</sup>. die Decembris A.D. MDCLXXVI.

MS. ab Hug. Todd. S. T. P.

*In the North Wall of the Chancel of Moulton  
Church in Suffolk.*

Neare this place lyeth y<sup>e</sup> Body of  
FRANCIS SEYLIARD, late Rector of this Parish;  
Who was one of the fons of JOHN SEYLIARD of  
*De la Mare* in the County of *Kent* Esq;  
and Brother to Sr JOHN SEYLIARD of *De la mare*  
Bart. Who departed this Life the 26 of  
December 1676.

No. 438.  
Seyliard.

Also BRIDGET his Beloved Wife, one of the  
Daughters of THO. GARDINER of *Forneham*  
*All St.* in y<sup>e</sup> County of *Suff.* Esq; who dyed  
the 23 of Nov. 1683. in Joyfull hopes

Gardiner.

Etat. } of the Blessed Resurrection.  
Ille } Who had issue 2 fons and 4 daughters,  
Illa }

viz. JOHN, THOMAS, BRIDGET, FRANCES,  
MARY, ANN. This Monum<sup>t</sup>. was dutifully erected  
by THO. SEYLIARD of *Mildenhall* Gent.  
Second Son.

An. Dom. 1676. *On a flat Stone about the middle of the Chancel.*

1676.



FRANCIS SEYLIARD 1676.

BRIDGET SEYLIARD 1683.

*MS. Worthington.*

*In Trinity College Chapel, Cambridge, on a  
Gravestone on the Floor.*

No. 439. Hic beatam in Christo Resurrectionem manet GEORGIUS  
Chare. CHARE Magister in Artibus, et dignissimus nuper hujus  
Collegij Socius qui ex hâc vitâ demigravit 27 die  
Januarij Anno Salutis 1677.

*On a Mural Monument.*

Hujus Deliciæ Sæculi, ah! disce quàm breves.  
Hic juxtâ situs est GEORGIUS CHARE, Sodalis lepidus, Amicus  
Optimus, Vir otio et negotijs par: In ludicris facetus, innocens,  
Minimè Vulgaris; In Serijs promptus, elegans, nervosus.  
Hunc Theatrum prævaricantem plausu excepit, Hunc Scholæ  
perorantem, disputantem cum stupore admirabantur.  
Hic Scholæ *Westmonast.* Decus: Collegij *S.S. Trinitatis* Desiderium  
Academiæ *Cantabr.* ornamentum, damnum Amicis non reparabile occidit  
Jan. 27. 1676. Ætatis 31°.

Hoc Monumentum ALBION CHARE Armiger  
Fraterni Amoris ergo posuit.

*MS. Baker.*

*In St. Maurice's Church in York.*

No. 440. Here lies buried the Body of M<sup>r</sup> HENRY PEARSON,  
Pearson. who departed this Life Febr. the 22. Anno Dom. 1676.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In St. Andrew's Church, Cambridge.*

P. M. S.

No. 441. Hic prope situs est DANIEL YATE in Artibus Magister  
Yate. Et Collegij *Emmanuelis* Socius:

Qui post longum adversâ valetudinis gravamen et Heroicâ virtutis  
Inviçtaq; Patientiæ exercitium, nec Vitâ pertâsus, nec metuens mori  
Placide in Christo obdormivit 1° Martij Anno Domini 1676.

Ætatis suæ 28°.

*MS. Baker.*

*In*

An. Dom.

1677.

In Consccliffe Church in the County of Durham.

No. 442.

Bowes.

To the Memory  
of his very kind Father

Sir FRANCIS BOWES

of *Thornton* K<sup>t</sup>. who dyed April the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
MDCCLXXVII. aged lxvij years. And of his  
loving Mother MARGARET (second Daughter &  
Coheir of ROB<sup>t</sup>. DELAVAL of *Cowpor* in *Northumb<sup>d</sup>*. Delaval.  
Esq;) who dyed in Labour August the V<sup>th</sup>.

MDCCLII. aged xxxiiij years. They had issue  
FRANCIS, ROBERT, & MARY. His first Wife was  
ELEANOR daughter of RALPH MADDISON Esq; by  
whom he had HENRY who dyed young, June  
xiv MDCXXXVI. & lyes buried at the

Maddi-  
son.

Entrance of this Quire. His second Wife  
KATHERINE Daughter of Sr. GEO. TONGE K<sup>t</sup>.  
and of his most deare Wife LUCY eldest daught<sup>r</sup>  
of Sr. GEO. FLETCHER of *Hutton* in *Cumberl<sup>t</sup>*.

Tonge.

Fletcher.

Bar<sup>t</sup>. who lived with him viij yeares xxiiij days  
and had issue LUCY (who lived iv months)  
MARGARET, ALICE, FRANCIS (who lived iv yeares  
and dyed Aug. xvij MDCCLXXXIV.) CATHERINE  
(who liv'd viij days) MARY her twin Sister and  
LUCY whose birth she survived only xix days  
She dyed Oct<sup>r</sup>. xj. MDCCLXXXIII. aged xxvij  
years. Much lamented by all, by none more  
then

FRANCIS BOWES

The mournfull Survivor of the many Relations  
buried here,

who caused this Monument to be erected

A<sup>o</sup>. Dñi MDCCLXXXIV.

*On a Marble on the Floor.*

Here lyeth the Bodies of Sir FRANCIS BOWES Knight *sic in MS.*  
and MARGARET his Wife.

*MS. à Jacobo Mickleton Arm.*

*An. Dom.*

1677.

*In Hadscro Church in Norfolk.*No. 443.  
Bucken-  
ham.

Here lieth the Body of JANE  
the Wife of JOHN BUCKENHAM  
who died y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. day of May  
in y<sup>e</sup> yeare of our Lord  
1677.

*Vide sub Ann. 1669.**MS. Worthington.**In Hendon Church in Middlesex, on a Marble  
within the Rails of the Altar.*

No. 444.

Which-  
cote.

Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup>  
Body of the Honourable  
Sr. JEREMY WHICHCOTE  
Baronet,  
who died y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> of  
June 1677.  
In y<sup>e</sup> 63<sup>d</sup> year of his Age.

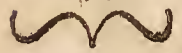
*MS. Worthington.**In the Church of Houghton in the Spring, in  
the County of Durham.*No. 445.  
Daven-  
port.

Here lieth the Body of the Rev. & Charitable Mr.  
GEO. DAVENPORT late Rector of this Church who  
dyed July 6<sup>th</sup>. 1677. He rebuilt the Parsonage house,  
the Chappell and the Walls about the Gardens & re-  
paired the Outhouses. Hee built one half of the Ho-  
spital in the Churchyard bequeathed for the mainte-  
nance of the Poore People in it 160 L. alsoe 40 L to  
the Poore Stock and 10 L to be given to the Poore  
at his funeral; Hee was a great Benefactor to Bow  
Church and gave 70 Manuscripts to the Bishops Li-  
brary in *Durham*.

HIS EPITAPH.

An. Dom.

1677.



If the Soules transmigration were beleiv'd  
 You'd say Good GILPINS Soul hee had receiv'd  
 And with as liberal hand did give or more  
 His daily Charity unto the Poore  
 For which with him wee doubt not Hees posselt  
 Of Righteous Mens reward, Eternal Rest.

*MS. à Jacobo Mickleton Arm.*

*In St. Maries Bishop-hill the Elder Church in  
 York.*

Here lyeth buried the Body of JOHN PAWSON Mer-  
 chant who departed this Life the 4<sup>th</sup>. of August  
 1677.

No. 446.  
 Pawson.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In the Chancell of the Church of St. Cuthbert  
 Edenhall in Cumberland.*

Here lyeth near to the Grave of her only Son PHILIP the Body of MARY MUSGRAVE Daughter of Sir THOMAS HARRISON, by MARGARET Daughter of the late Lord DARCY of *Hornby Castle* in the County of *York* and Wife of THOMAS MUSGRAVE youngest Son of Sir PHILIP MUSGRAVE Baronet, Archdeacon of *Carlisle* & Prebendary of *Durham*, She dyed at *Great Salkeld* devoutly and cheerfully recommended her Spirit into the hands of God the 10<sup>th</sup>. of August A. D. 1677. leaving one daughter called MARGARET. *Et. 51. 6.*

No. 447.  
 Musgrave.  
 Harrison.  
 Darcy.

*MS. ab Hugone Todd. S. T. P.*

*In Sutton Church in Bedfordshire, on a Monument at the East End of the North Ile.*

Hic subtus requiescit  
 ROGERUS BURGOYNE Miles et Baronettus.

A a

No. 448.  
 Burgoyne.  
 Fil.

An. Dom. 1677.  
 Fil. JŌHNIS BURGOYNE Barronetti ex JANA Conjuge  
 Solâ hærede JUL. KEMPE de *Spaines hall* in Com. *Eff.* Arm.  
 Vir  
 Kempe.

Intemeratæ Religionis,  
 Singularis Prudentiæ,  
 Spectatæ Fidei;  
 Animi in Egenos munifici,  
 In cæteros hospitalis;  
 Erga omnes Comis et Candidus;  
 Summæq; quâ reliquas Virtutes velabat, Modestiæ.  
 Bis ad magna Regni Comitia

Lætis totius Comitatus *Bedf* et *Warw.* Suffragijs evocatus est,  
 Commune Omnium vivus Delicium, Mortuus Desiderium.

Snelling. Primis nuptijs duxit ANNAM fil. & hæredem CAROLI SNELLING  
 Civis *Londin:* quæ decem illi peperit liberos: supersunt  
 JANA, JŌHNES, ANNA, MARIA, et JUDITHA.

Robin-  
 son. Ex secundo conjugio cum ANNA Fil. JŌHNIS ROBINSON  
 De *Dighton* in Agro *Ebor:* Arm: septem suscepit liberos:  
 In vivis adhuc manent ELIZABETHA, ANNA, et PHILADELPHIA.  
 Vidua, pro suâ in Virum pietate, Marmor hoc, tantis Virtutibus  
 Et Affectui impar, cum lacrymis consecravit.  
 Obijt Sept. 16. Anno Dom. 1677. Ætat. 59.

*Vide sub Ann. 1709.*

*MS. Worthington.*

---

*In a Chapel on the Essex side (of Newmarket)  
 in the Parish of Wood Ditton on a fair  
 Marble Monument on the North side within  
 the Rails of the Altar.*

N<sup>o</sup>. 449.  
 Ellyot.

HERE lyes interred the body of JAMES  
 ELLYOTT Es. Groom of his Ma<sup>tye</sup> most hon<sup>ble</sup>  
 Privy Chamber who departed this life y<sup>e</sup>  
 2<sup>d</sup>. of Octob. in y<sup>e</sup> year of our Lord 77.  
 aged 55.

*MS. Visitat. Co. Cantab. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 3.*

*In Croydon Church in Surrey.*

Fortiter & suaviter

Hic jacet

GILBERTUS SHELDON

Antiquâ SHELDONIORUM familiâ

in Agro *Staffordienſi* natus,

*Oxonij*

Bonis literis enutritus,

S. S<sup>te</sup>. Theologiæ Doctor insignis

Coll. Omnium Animarum Custos prudens & fidelis,

Academiæ Cancellarius Munificentissimus,

Regij Oratorij Clericus

CAR. I. Beati Martyris Charissimus,

ſub ſereniſſimo R. CAROLO ſecundo

Magno illo Inſtaurationis Anno

Sacelli Palatini Decanus

*Londinenſis* Episcopuſ

In ſecretioris Concilij ordinem

Cooptatus,

Ad Dignitatis Archiepiſcopaliſ Apicem

Evectus.

Vir

Omnibus negotijs par, omnibus titulis ſuperior,

In rebus adverſis magnus, in proſperis bonus

Utriuſq; Fortunæ Dominus,

Pauperum Parens,

Literatorum Patronuſ

Eccleſiæ Stator.

De tanto Viro

Pauca dicere non expedit, multa non opus eſt,

Nôrunt Præſentẽs, Poſteri vix credent.

Octogenariuſ

Animam piam et Cœlo maturam

Deo reddidit

V. Id. IX<sup>bris</sup>

1677.

*Communicated by Mr. John Church, one of the Gentlemen of His Majesty's Chapel Royal.*

An. Dom.

1677.



No. 450.

Archbi-  
shop Shel-  
don Can-  
tuar.

An. Dom.

1677.

*In the Church of All-Saints at Birchington in the Isle of Tenet.*

M. S.

No. 451. Of CHRISTOPHER CLAPHAM Esq; Son of Sr. CHRISTOPHER CLAPHAM of *Clapham* in *Yorkshire* He married ELIZABETH third daughter and Coheir of THOMAS CRISPE of *Quex* Esq; by her hath left issue CHRISTOPHER his only son posthume borne. He departed this Life November the 15<sup>th</sup>. 1677.

Crispe.

MS. Lewis.

*In Arthuret Church in Cumberland.*

No. 452. Here lyeth the Body of Mrs. THOMASIN STOREY Daughter of Mr. GEORGE CONSTABLE, last Rector of this Church: who was married to Mr. THOMAS STOREY of *Justus Town* the 12<sup>th</sup> of January 1650. She left issue GEORGE [now Dean of *Limerick*] CHRISTOPHER, THOMAS & ANNE, & dyed the 1<sup>st</sup>. of February. 1677.

No. 452.  
Storey.  
Constable.

MS. ab Hugone Todd. S.T.P.

*In St. Margaret's Church Westminster.*

No. 453. Here lyes the Body of ANNE the Daughter of EDWARD BRIDGMAN Esq; who was sonne of WILLIAM BRIDGMAN of *Michaell Deane* in y<sup>e</sup> County of *Gloc.* Esq; and his Wife ELIZABETH daughter & sole heir of WILLIAM CHARLETON of *Appley* in y<sup>e</sup> County of *Salop* Esquire. She dyed the fourth of february Anno Dom. 1677. ætatis suæ 78.

No. 453.  
Bridgman.

Charleston.

## EPITAPH.

You who in time Heavens eldest blessing keepe  
Tears on this Virgins tombe by sympathy to weepe;  
Whose soule so justly firme, life no delight  
Could bring to sooth, no horrour death to fright;  
But



But with a pleasing Smile her death did give  
That she for ever with her God might live,  
Her friends do mourne y<sup>e</sup> losf they fought to spare,  
Yet hope at last her happinefs to share.

An. Dom.

1677.



*Note this Inscription is omitted in the View of London.*

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In the Chancel of the Church of St. Cuthbert  
Edenhall in Cumberland.*

Æ. M. S.

PHILIPPUS MUSGRAVE Baronettus, Profapiâ antiquâ  
*Musgraveorum* in hoc Agro oriundus,  
Decus Gentilitium, quod Hæres Legitimus acceperat  
Tanquam Possessor boni Nominis, suâ Virtute  
Auctum, ad Posterios transmisit.

Nº. 454.  
Mus-  
grave.

In Bello Civili CAR. I. Auspicia sequebatur,  
Potens Consilio, Opibus, Manu.

Regias Partes, Fortunâ deserente, non deseruit;  
Post bonorum amissionem, et Capitis proscriptionem  
De Causâ optimâ tardissimè desperavit.

Ob merita egregia, et ob Fidem constantissimè  
Patriæ præstitam, sibi servatam,

CAROLUS II. cum diù circumspiceret ei Honorarium  
Ut Judicium simul et Affectus ostenderet

*Carlioli* donavit Præfecturâ,

Contra ingentem Añorum ambitum  
Idem petentium præmium.

Vixit Annos Septuaginta

Decessit Ærâ Christi MDCLXXVII. Febr. VII.

CHRISTOPHORUS MUSGRAVE, filius natu secundus, Eques Auratus

Parenti Indulgentissimo

Pietatis ergo

P.

*MS. ab Hugone Todd, S. T. P.*

*In*

An. Dom.

1677.

*In the Parochial Chapel of Hesketh in Cumber-  
berland.*

No. 455.

Kirk-  
bride.

M. P. Q. S.

BERNARDUS KIRKBRIDE de *Howes et Ellerton* Arm.  
Unus dum vixit Justiciariorum Pacis pro Comitatu  
*Cumbriae*: Et bis Vicecomes ejusdem Comitatus.  
Stirpe Gentilitiâ et antiquâ natus, Et illustribus in  
Comitatibus *Cumbriae et Westmorlandiae* familijs Cog-  
natione et Agnatione conjunctus. Pietate, fortitudi-  
ne, Hospitalitate, et alijs Animi et Corporis dotibus  
ornatissimus. Decimo die Martij A.D. MDCLXXVII.  
Sine prole extinctus et Gentis suæ Postremus, hic  
foelicem in Christo Resurrectionem expectans, Posi-  
tus.

*MS. ab Hugone Todd, S.T. P.*

*In St. Margaret's Church, Westminster.*

No. 456.  
Kirk-  
wood.

Here lyeth interred the Body of ELIZABETH KIRK-  
WOOD daughter of Mr JOHN KIRKWOOD, who de-  
parted this life ye 19<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno Dom.  
M.DC. LXXVII. aged 4 years, 5 months, & 9  
dayes.

*Note this is omitted in the View of London.*

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*Upon a Stone in the Chancel of Gayfley Church  
in Suffolk.*

No. 457.  
Baldwin.

Here lieth the Body of  
SARAH BALDWIN Relict of  
SAMUEL BALDWIN who  
Rejoyceing in Spirit  
departed this Life  
the 24 day of March  
Anno Domini 1677. The

day

day of her death was  
better to her then the  
day of her birth. Here  
late she lieth that  
when the trumpet saith  
Dead arise, thou maist  
send forth thy wealthy  
prize. O blessed is every  
one that may goe where  
She is gone.

An. Dom.

1677.



MS. Wortbington.

*In Enfield Church in Middlesex.*

Here lyeth the body of Sr. CHARLES RICH K<sup>t</sup>. & No. 458.  
Bar<sup>t</sup>. fourth Son of Sr. EDWYN RICH K<sup>t</sup>. Banneret, Rich.  
& Nephew to ROBERT Lord RICH of *Lees*, first  
Earl of *Warwick* of that name, who dyed the 16  
day of - - - - in the 59 year of his Age, & in the  
year of our Lord 1677.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In Hadley Church in Middlesex.*

In spem beatæ Resurrectionis.

ELIZABETHA DAVIES, THOMÆ WILBRAHAM de No. 459.  
*Wodhey* in Com *Cestr.* Bar<sup>ti</sup>. filia unica, MUTTONI Davies.  
DAVIES de *Gwiffaney* in Com. *Flint.* Armigeri con- Wilbra-  
jux lectissima, Prolis numerosæ filior. quinq; filiarq; ham.  
totidem quibus omnibus singulari pietatis exemplo  
præbebat ubera quosq; optimis moribus hoc est suis,  
diligenter imbuebat indulgentissima mater. Officijs  
erga Deum Opt. Max. Maritum, Sobolem, Amicos,  
mortales deniq; universos inter paucos spectabilis.  
*Londini* quo non ad luxum prodigasq; expensas sed  
ob Liberorum curam, Maritum comitabatur Aprilis  
1<sup>o</sup>. An. 1678. æt. suæ 36. ex variolis mortua *Hadlei-*  
*am* quod supremis verbis mandaverat delata juxta Avi  
Dñi ROGERI WILBRAHAM exuvias componitur.  
Conjugi

An. Dom.

1678.



An. Dom. 1678. *Conjugi optimè meritæ hoc qualecunq; Mnemosynon  
Vir mœstiffimus posuit.*

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In Trinity Church in Hull, Yorkshire.*

No. 460. *Here lyeth the Body of Mr. JEREMY HUNT, Sur-  
Hunt. veyor of his Majestyes Customs at Barton, who dyed  
at Lincolne the 28. of Aprill 1678. and by his Ap-  
pointment here interred.*

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In the South Cloister of Winchester College.*

No. 461.  
Philips.  
Q. Offia-  
rius.

H. S. E.

AUDOENUS PHILLIPS A.M. hujus Coll. Hostiarius, de  
*Cleverpepper* in Comitatu *Wilts* oriundus qui cùm et  
pietatem et doctrinam quibus ipse excelluit apud *Wic-  
camicos* sex et quod excurrit uberrimè lustra transfu-  
disset remq; publicam et Eccâm numerosissimâ pro-  
le literariâ locupletâset ingens in omnibus bonis de-  
fiderium sui 10 die Maij Anno Dñi 1678. ætatis suæ  
54. moriens reliquit.

*MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 322.*

*In Trinity Church in Hull, Yorkshire.*

No. 462. *Under this Stone lyeth the Body of Mr. JOHN KING  
King. of the towne of Kingstone upon Hull Marchant, who  
dyed the xxij day of May 1678. and in the xxij  
year of his Age.*

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In Newport Church in Monmouthshire on a  
flat Stone in the Chancel.*

No. 463. *Here lyeth the body of WILLIAM MORGAN of the  
-Morgan. Friers Gent. who departed this life the first day of  
June A<sup>o</sup>. D<sup>ni</sup>. 1678. aged 49 years.*

Stay

Stay Gentle Reader, stay, drop down one tear,  
 Though heart of flint and Eye of Pumice were,  
 Good, just, discreet, strong, debonaire and wise,  
 Man at his Zenith midst deaths trophies lies,  
 And bids the bravest at the best beware,  
 What ere thou art he was, thy self prepare.

An. Dom.  
 1678.



MS. Visitat. Co. Monm. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 246.

*In Kencot Church in Oxfordshire.*

Here under lyeth y<sup>e</sup> body of MARY the Daughter of  
 WILLIAM OLDISWORTH Esq; who died y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>. of  
 June 1678. aged 25 years.

No. 464.  
 Oldis-  
 worth.

MS. Wood 43. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 6.

*In Eton College Chapel, Bucks.*

SAMUEL THORNTON  
 Filius natu minor ROGERI THORNTON  
 de *Fordham* in Comitatu *Cantabrigiensi*  
 Armigeri, et à Serenissimo Rege CAR. II<sup>o</sup>.  
 propter eximiam indolem in numerum  
 nobilium Assaclarum ante annos allectus  
 Scholæ *Etonensis* Discipulus,  
 Undecennis obiit *Ætone*,  
 Jul. xv. MDC LXXVIII.

No. 465.  
 Thorn-  
 ton.

MS. Woodward.

*In Einston Church in Oxfordshire.*

Here lyeth the Body of GEORGE  
 COLE of *Buckish* in the County  
 of *Devonshire* Esq; and was interr'd  
 here on the 31<sup>st</sup>. day of July Anno  
 Dñi 1678. Aged 48.

No. 466.  
 Cole.

MS. Wood 43. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. p. 147.

An. Dom.

1678.

*In the North Ile of Gayſley Church in Suffolk.*

No. 467.  
Michell.

Betwixt this Stone and y<sup>e</sup> Wall  
lyeth y<sup>e</sup> body of HENRY MICHELL  
Gent: who died y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>. of Nov. 166-

Aged 79. yeares;

Here lyeth the Body of JOANE  
Wife of y<sup>e</sup> ſaid HENRY MICHELL,  
who died y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of Auguſt 1678.

Aged 74 years;

Carter.

At his feet lyeth the Body of  
KATHERIN CARTER their Grande  
child, who died y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of Febr.  
1675.

*MS. Worthington.*

*In St. Andrew's Quire adjoyning to the Paro-  
chial Church of Penrith in Cumberland, on a  
fine costly Marble Monument is the follow-  
ing Inſcription in Golden Letters.*

No. 468. Hic prope THOMÆ filij cineres jacet JANA, filia è  
Wharton. tribus lectiſſima JOHANNIS WHARTON de *Kirkby  
Thore* Armigeri, Filia Parente, Parens Filiâ quàm dig-  
niſſima. Fidelis Confors, et Solamen Vitæ THOMÆ  
Dalſton. DALSTON Hoſpitij *Grayienſis* Armigeri; cui per  
quinquennium nupta, fœlicis Conjugij dedit pignora,  
JOHANNEM, LUCIAM, et THOMAM. Summâ Pietate  
vel illâ quoad Deum: Singulari ſtudio erga Mari-  
tum; priſcâ ſinceritate erga omnes, per dotes Cor-  
poris et Animi, olim Hominum nunc Dei Amata. O  
Mariti! ex illâ deſcribite Maritam; O Poſteri!  
Veſtrum deſlete damnum.

Obijt Chriſtianè et Piè } Ætatis xxvj.

12 die Auguſti Anno } Salutis MDCLXXVIII.

Amoris ergo poſuit triſtiſſimus T. D. Maritus.

*MS. ab Hug. Todd, S. T. P.*

*In*

*In St. Giles's Cripplegate Church, London.*

In Memory of ELIZABETH the Wife of GEORGE KINGSMILL Esq; and daughter of Mr HUMPHREY JONES, Citizen and Mercer, sometime Deputy of this Ward, She dyed the 19<sup>th</sup>. of August 1678. aged 27.

*Note this is omitted in the View of London.*

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

An. Dom<sup>o</sup>  
1678.

No. 469.  
Kingf-  
mill.  
Jones.

*In Bexley Church in Kent, on a Gravestone on the Floor.*

RICHARDUS FORDE Eques Prætor Londinensis A.D. 1671.  
si quid ulterius quæras Lector consule parietem  
ipsa enim Saxa loquuntur.

No. 470.  
Ford.

*On a Mural Monument.*

Heic juxtâ situs est Civium Civis,  
Urbanitatis Exemplar, Senator  
Londinensis, Regi semper fidus,  
et sibi constans, ingenio magnus,  
integritate major, (omnia enim  
præter fraudem novit) Linguarum plurium  
Artium ferè omnium peritissimus;  
Nosocomij Divi Bartholomæi apud  
Londinates præfectus, ordinis equestris  
et Prætorij decus, ad publica regni  
Comitia à municipio Clausentino  
vulgò Hantoniensi deputatus.

Plura velis Lector?

En tibi multò plura.

Heic jacet RICHARDUS FORD  
qui utrâq; expertus est, utrâq;  
fruitus fortunâ, cum Principe suo,  
utî decuit, exul et redux.

Quot fruitus est officijs, dici  
non potest, quot meruit multò minùs;  
Hoc sufficiat dixisse EUM  
in celeberrimis plerisq; Europæ emporijs

An. Dom.  
1678.



Se talem præstitisse mercatoribus Patronum  
five Monitor fuerit consultissimus  
five prudentissimus Gubernator,  
ut mercis vice et mercedis, coelum  
restaret solum quod amplius mereri possit

Lucrum; quod quidem 31 die.

Augusti Anno { Salutis nostræ 1678.  
Ætat. suæ 65.

Citò nimis, Senex licet maturus,  
foeliciter tandem affecutus est.

Vade Viator

Et quem emortuum lugemus  
Quantum possis vivus imitare.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norvov.

At Shabbington near Brill in Buckinghamshire.

H. S. E.

GULIELMUS CLERK Baronettus, JOHAN.  
CLERKE de *Northwiston* in Com. Oxon.  
Baronetti ex Conjuge PHILADELPHIA  
filius natus maximus qui 6. Sept.

Anno Dni 1678. ætat. suæ 25. obiit  
in Agro *Surriensi* unde duxerat

UXOREM ELIZABETHAM GULIELMI  
MUSCHAMP de *Rove-Barnsfringe*

Filiam, cui tres reliquit liberos

GULIELMUM (paterni tituli Hæredem)  
JOHANNEM et ELIZABETHAM, mœstæ  
matris Solatia, omnium delitias.

MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 175.

In Sandford Church near Oxford.

H. S. E.

JOHANNES POWELL Armigr.

qui obiit 19<sup>o</sup>. die Septembris

A. D. 1678.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag.

In

No. 471.  
Clerk.

Mus-  
champ.

No. 472.  
Powell.



An. Dom.  
1678.

*In Budworth Church in Cheshire.*

Hic requiescunt corpora D. PETRI  
LEICESTER de *Nether Tabley* in Com.

*Cestrensi* Baronetti et Dominae ELIZAB.

Uxoris ejus, filiae tertiae et natu

minimae GILBERTI Baronis GERARD de

*Gerard Bromley* in Com. *Staffordiensis*,

quam sibi peperit ELIONORA sua, Filia

unica ex asse haeres THOMAE DUTTON de

*Dutton* in agro *Cestrensi* Armigeri,

Ex qua ELIZABETHA praedictus Dominus

PETRUS LEICESTER genuit tres filios

ROBERTUM, BYRONUM, et THOMAM, totidemq;

filias, ELIANORAM, ELIZABETHAM & BYRONAM:

qui quidem PETRUS obiit undecimo die

Octobris Anno Domini Millesimo sexcentesimo

Septuagesimo octavo, et aetatis sexagesimo

quinto ineunte, praedicta Domina ELIZAB.

ex hac luce migravit vicesimo sexto

Die Januarij An. Domini 1678. aet. 59.

ineunte: quibus beatam speramus

resurrectionem.

*MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 201.*

*In Trinity Church in Hull, Yorkshire.*

Here lyeth interred the Body of MATTHEW SALT-

MARSH late of *Kengston* upon *Hull* Merchant She-

riffe of the said Towne and County Anno Dom. 1674.

who departed this Life the 23 of October 1678.

aetatis suae 49.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In Kensington Church Middlesex.*

Here lieth the Body of GEORGE UNDERWOOD

Esq. Barrister at Law, of the Middle Temple

Son

No 475.  
Under-  
wood.

An. Dom.  
1678.

Joscelyn.

Son of WILLIAM UNDERWOOD Esq<sup>r</sup>; Alderman  
of the City of *London*; who married  
JOICE the daughter of S<sup>r</sup> ROBERT JOSCELYN  
Baronet, of *Hide Hall* in *Hertfordshire*,  
By whom he had issue ten Children  
Five Sons and Five Daughters ROBERT, WILLIAM,  
GEORGE, THOMAS and SAMUELL,  
BRIDGET, BRIDGET, SUSANNA, BRIDGET & MARY.  
Whereof he left six alive: Three Sons and  
Three Daughters. He departed this Life.  
October the 29<sup>th</sup>. Anno Domini 1678.  
Aged 30 years.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In St. Edward's Church Cambridge.*

No. 476.  
Dilling-  
ham.

Hic jacet THEOPHILUS DILLINGHAM, filius THOMÆ,  
natus *Over Deane* in Comit. *Bedfordiæ*, ejusdemq;  
Archidiaconus, et Præfectus *Aulæ de Clare*. Denat-  
us *Cantabrigiæ* Nov. 22. 1678. Annoq; ætatis suæ 66.

MS. Baker.

*In Welford Church in Berkshire.*

H. S. E.

No. 477.  
Mundy.

FRAN. MUNDY S. T. P. hujus Ecclesiæ Rector,  
*Wellensis* Subdecanus, *Landavensis* Thesaurarius, qui  
cùm multos liberos providè alendo, gregem ortho-  
doxum fideliter pascendo, lites parochiales amicè com-  
ponendo, et pietas aliorum fortunas erigendo, diu et  
fœliciter vixisset, febre tandem correptus, et bene-  
faciendo alijs exhaustus, à pauperibus, orphanis, et  
vicinis desideratus animam exhalavit Nov. 22. Ann  
1678. ætat. 65.

MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 209.

An. Dom.  
1678.

In Blunham Church in Bedfordshire, upon a  
Marble in the Chancell.

M. S.

No. 478.  
Longue-  
ville.

GRAYI LONGUEVILLE de Shidlington BERRY  
in Cōm. Bedford Armigeri, Filij natu secundi  
MICHAELIS LONGUEVILLE Equitis Aurati, et no-  
bilissimæ Doñæ SUSANNÆ GREY, CAROLI Comitis Grey.

Cantij Quinti Hæredis et Filix Vnicæ, juxtà  
conditæ: Qui in fiduciâ beatæ Resurrectionis  
supremum diem clausit, Decimo die Decembris  
Anno Dñi 1678.

Posuit Charissima atq; Amantissima Conjux LUCIA  
filia ROBERTI POWELL de Civitate THEORODINENSI Powell.  
in Com. Somerset Generosi; Quæ Filios Illi duos,  
GRAYUM et HENRICUM; Filiasq; octo ELIZABETHAM,  
LUCIAM, SUSANNAM, RACHELEM, MARGARETAM,  
MARTHAM, FRANCISCAM, et  
JOANNAM Peperit.

E Collectaneis Johannis Worthington Cantabrigiensis  
A. M. Coll. D. Petri Exsocij.

In St. Trinity Church in Goodram Gate in  
York.

In memoriâ Dñi RICHARDI DENNIS almæ curiæ No. 479.  
consistorialis Eborac. procuratoris, pars cujus terrena Dennis.  
sub hoc Monumento recumbit è morte in vitam do-  
nec adveniat Dominus ad extremum judicium non  
revocanda Obijt xxiiii. Decembris Anno Dom. 1678.  
Virtus post funera vivit.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the outer Part of St. Maries Church ad-  
joyning to Carlisle Cathedral.

THOMAS STANWICK Esq; several times Mayor of No. 480.  
this City, who lyeth here buried, who dyed in his Stanwick  
Mayoralty the 12<sup>th</sup>. day of January 1678.

MS. ab Hugone Todd. S. T. P.

An. Dom.

1678.

*In St. Trinity Church in Goodram Gate in  
York.*

No. 481. Hic jacet corpus GULIELMI LOE Artium liberalium  
Loe. liberæque Scholæ quæ est intra septum Cathedrale  
nuper Magistri, hujusq; Ecclesiæ nec non illius quæ  
sancti *Cuthberti* memoriæ dicata est Rectoris, qui  
obiit xx die Januar. Anno Dom. 1678.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In the Chancel of Great Wychingham Church  
in Norfolk.*

No. 482. Here lyeth OLIVER LE NEVE Esq; a faithfull Sub-  
Le Neve. ject of the King, an obedient Son of the Church,  
a stout Patron of Justice, and a true lover of his  
Country, no friend to Popery or Presbitery, but a  
zealous Assertor of the Church of *England* as the  
nearest to Primitive Christianity, and the very San-  
ctuary of the English interest liberty and Property.  
He was for his intellectualls of a most sound solid deep  
and piercing Judgment. for his morals, of a most  
prudent, sober, grave, just, generous, and every way  
obliging virtuous conversation wherein he eminently  
excelled and was therein constant to his death which  
was 21 January 1678. and in the 78<sup>th</sup>. year of his  
Age. May his Posterity immortalize his Name by  
imitation of his virtues.

Vir bonus est hic qui ut Leges Patriæ sic sacram Re-  
ligionem firmitè excoluit.

Reader pause here a little on this degenerous Age,  
and then condole with me the Worlds infelicity in the  
invaluable losse of this brave man.

Jo. Norris  
posuit.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

An. Dom.  
1678.

*In Newnham Church in*

H. S. E.

No. 483.

Robin-  
son.

GULIELMUS ROBINSON Eques auratus JOHANNIS ROBINSON Baronetti filius natu maximus, quem delicias humani Generis uno ore prædicabant quotquot Illustres ejus natales, morum suavitatem, lumen Juventæ, et egregij vultûs amabiles honores æquo animo contemplantur; sed ut magis, Viator, mireris, magisq; plores, vix in ullo unquam Juvene vel dulciùs emicuit, vel benigniùs conspiravit charissimum illud & numerosum animi Corporisq; Decus.

Spacium annorum quinque (& prohi dolor! seipsum) consumpserat, Galliam, Italiam, Ægyptum, Palæstinam aliasq; celebriores Turcici Imperij partes peragrando; O quid in exteris Regiones avidè transvolamus! num sit mortalis vel etiam Domi transacta natus est Decem. 16. 1654. Denatus Febru. 16. 1678.

Monimentum hoc Mater ejus mœstissima ANNA ROBINSON, GEORGIJ WHITMORE Equitis Aurati filia Whit- & ipsa eximia Fœmina dilectissimo filio è proprijs more. sumptibus erigendum instravit.

Q.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 306.

*In St. Olave's Church in York.*

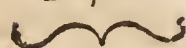
An Elegie upon the death of Mrs. PHEBE daughter of the Honorab. and praise worthy family of ALLURED of Normanton in y<sup>e</sup> County of Derby & by the Mothers side of y<sup>e</sup> antient progeny of FITZ RANDOLFE the virtuous Wife of DERBYSHIRE BRAILEFORD who for some time resided at Acombe in the County of y<sup>e</sup> Citty of Yorke where she departed this Life on y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of March 1678. about y<sup>e</sup> 34<sup>th</sup> yeare of her age & lyeth interred with 2 of her Children in the South quire of S<sup>t</sup>. Olave<sup>s</sup> in Yorke.

No. 484.  
Allured.

Fitz Ran-  
dolfe.  
Braile-  
ford.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom.  
1678.



*In Kenfington Church in Middlesex.*

No. 485.

Carnaby.

Neare this place lyeth  
the Body of ANTHONY  
CARNABY who departed  
this Life the 23<sup>th</sup>. of  
March 1678. Aged  
84 years.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

An. Dom.  
1679.



No. 486.  
Ossent.

Reve.

*In Aldby Church in Norfolk, on a flat Stone in  
in the Chancell.*

Hic jacet HENRICUS OSSENT Gen.  
qui uxorem duxit HELENAM filiam  
AUGUSTINI REVE Arm. Obijt 26<sup>to</sup>.  
die Martij Anno Dñi 1679.  
Anno ætatis 46<sup>to</sup>.

*MS. Worthington.*

*In Winchester College Chapel.*

No. 487.  
Colnet.

THOMAS COLNET L. L. B. hujus Coll. Socius obijt  
2<sup>o</sup>. Aprilis

Anno { Salutis 1679.  
Ætat. 79.

*MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Astmol. Oxon. pag. 319.*

*In*

No. 488.  
Sheldon.

More.

M. S.  
GEORGIJ SHELDON  
Filij tertio geniti WILLIELMI SHELDON  
De Beoley in Agro Wigorn. Arm.  
Qui primò FRANCISCAM Filiam THOMÆ MORE  
de Gobbins in Com. Hertfordiæ Arm.  
in Uxorem duxit :

Postea

Postea verò ELIZABETHAM Filiam unicam  
et Hæredem JACOBI HALES de *Duncheon*  
in suburbio hujus Civitatis Equ. Aurati  
STEPHANI HALES de *Sniterfield*  
in Agro *Warvicensi* Militis de *Balneo*  
Relictam :

An. Dom.  
1679.  
Hales.

Qui quidem GEORGIUS obiit sine prole  
viii. die Maij A°. Dñi 1679.  
et juxtà heic tumulatur.

Hic itidem sita est ELIZABETHA  
Ipsius GEORGIJ uxor secunda  
quæ obiit iiii die Octobris  
A°. Dñi 1678°.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 376.

In *Lynton Church* in *Cambridgeshire*, on a  
*prostrate Gravestone in the Chancel.*

Here lyes the body of ROB. FLACK  
late Student in *Peters Colledge* in y<sup>e</sup>  
Univ<sup>ty</sup>. of *Cambridge* one of y<sup>e</sup> sonnes  
of ROB. FLACK of *Linton* gent. which  
said ROB. died in the *Collidge* y<sup>e</sup> 2  
day of July in y<sup>e</sup> year of our Lod God  
1679.

No. 489.  
Flack.

MS. Visitat. Co. Cantab. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 2.

In *Jesus College Chapel*, *Cambridge.*

Terra quam premis (Lector) sacra est  
Memoriæ EDMUNDI BOLDERO S. T. P.  
Viri (sævienti bello civili) de Ecclesiâ  
Anglicanâ optimè meriti, utriq; CAROLO  
Devotissimi, et hujus Collegij Custodis  
Dignissimi, qui obiit 5<sup>to</sup> die Julij Anno  
Christi 1679. Ætatis suæ 72<sup>do</sup>.  
Desine plura inquirere, et te talem præstes.  
Quod superest, deest, sed resurgam.

No. 490.  
Boldero.

MS. Baker.

An. Dom.

1679.



*In Spellhurst Church in Kent.*

No. 491. Mr. THOMAS CHARE dyed the 25<sup>th</sup> of July & was buried the 26<sup>th</sup>. of the same month in the 37<sup>th</sup>. year of his Age. A. D. 1679. He was a Merchant Adventurer of *London*.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In Allhallows Church in Huntingdon, on a Gravestone in the Chancel.*

No. 492.  
Taylor.

Hic jacet

THOMAS TAYLOR septuagenarius  
è generosâ stirpe ejusdem nominis  
in Agro *Eboracensi* oriundus;

Qui

Coll. *Trinit. Cantabr.* A. M.  
per triginta et octo annos  
in Scholâ *Huntingtoniensi*  
Gymnasiarcha indefatigabilis,  
fûmo labore et honore  
fideliter desudavit.

In cujus piam memoriam  
moestissima uxor DOROTHEA  
hoc flebile marmor posuit.

Obijt

Aug<sup>ti</sup>. anno { Ætat. 70.  
                  { Dñi 1679.

Q. 16, or  
17.

Cronosticon.

ThoMas TayLor sCholarCha HVntIngtionIensIs  
pletatIs et IVstæ LiteratVræ AthLetes E sCholâ  
et VItâ reCefsIt MDCLXXIX.

*MS. Visitat. Co. Hunt. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 2.*

*In St. Trinity Church in Goodram Gate in York.*

No. 493.  
Richard-  
son.

WILLIAM RICHARDSON Alderman late Lord Major  
of *Yorke* resteth under.

Here



Here lyeth Loyalty & Love,  
The choifest grace sent from above,  
One who was pious, prudent, just,  
The poor mans friend in sacred dust;  
If in this life perfection be,  
Ask for the man, Loe this was He.

An. Dom.

1679.



Obijt 28. August 1679.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In Pyrton Church in Wiltshire.*

Here lieth the Body of NEVILL MASKELYNE of this No. 494.  
Parish Esq; who married SIBBELLA the daughter of Maske-  
THOMAS JACOB of *Wetton Bassett* Gent. They left lyne.  
behind them 3 daughters, ALLICE mary'd to JOHN Jacob.  
HAWKYNs of *Ashton-keyns* Esq; ANNE mary'd to Hawkyns.  
HENRY WALLIS of *Trowbridge* Esq; And KATHE-  
RINE married to WALTER PARKER of *Lushell* Esq; Parker.  
And NEVILL MASKELYNE his Grandson by a for- sic.  
mer Wife, He dyed 30 Aug. 1679.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 301.

*In King's College Chapel, Cambridge.*

Aperiet Deus tumulos et educet

No. 495.

Nos de sepulchris.

Qualis eram, dies isthæc cùm

Venerit, Scies.

Terræ creditus die 30<sup>mo</sup>. Augusti

Annoq; à nato Domino 1679.

*This is* THOMAS CROWCH *Fellow of King's College.*

MS. Baker.

*In Pusey Church in Berkshire.*

M. S. MAJOR DUNCH Armiger duabus haud minùs No. 496.  
antiquis quàm generosis oriundus familijs : altera Dunch.  
*Dunchiorum* hoc in Comit. in vicino *Hampton*, *Maijo-*  
*rum* altera : utraq; longùm tam animi dotibus quam  
Forti-

*An. Dom.*

1679.

Q. Poli-  
tioribus.

Gunter.

Lanca-  
ster.Q. Pro-  
prio.

Wharton.

*Fortitudine* Fortunæ donis spectabilis quarum nec al-  
terutri morum Elegantia concessit, sed et utriusq; vir-  
tutes ultra provexit. Literis posilionibus Latinis, Græ-  
cis, Hæbræis, alijsq; Orientalibus instituentem HUMPHRE-  
DO GUNTERO et ROB. LANCASTER conquistis Histo-  
riæ Legumq; provincijs perprio Martè superatis utramq;  
ornatiorem reddidit, et Conjugio cum Honoratissimi  
PHILIPPI Dom. *Wharton* Baronis natâ secundâ (tan-  
tis verè digna natalibus) contracto, paternam domum  
Posteris nobilitatam tradidit. Heroïnâ istam binis  
licèt natabus ijsq; formosissimis filio etiam parvulo  
amplissimi planè Patrimonij Hæredè, gaudentem tam  
tum matrem, atq; altero etiamnum feracis uteri one-  
re gravitans, quo sponsa tamen amantiore fuerat cha-  
riorq; mœstioem eò Viduam reliquit amantiore  
paritèr ac charissimus Conjux, quippe quem majori  
multò suffragiorum numero dilectum ut celebris Mu-  
nicipij *Abendonensis* vice, de arduis negotijs in proxi-  
mo Parlamento consuleret, Deo Opt. Max. Amicis  
solùm maligno faventiori ipsimet præcepto, in au-  
gustioem longè conventum, universalem scilicet pri-  
mogenitorum qui in coelis conscribuntur (nunquam  
dirimendum Prorogandum nunquam) concionem fe-  
ligere visum est et vocare 27 die Sept. Anno ære  
Christian. 1679. ætatis 29.

*Sic.**Sic in MS.*

Monimentum marito optimo mœstissima  
Condedit Vidua M. D.

*MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 300.*

*In Steeple Ashton Church in Oxfordshire.*

No. 497.

Green-  
wood.

Hic etiam deponuntur reliquiæ Rev<sup>di</sup>. Viri DANIELIS  
GREENWOOD hujus Ecclesiæ per annos 25. Rectoris,  
qui singulari erga Deum pietate, pauper. Munifi-  
centiâ, et omnibus quibus innotuit humanitate, fœli-  
citer decurso hujus vitæ stadio in Cœlest. patriam  
festinans triste sui desiderium moriens reliquit Oct. 14.  
An. Dom. 1679. æt. suæ 51.

*Vide sub Ann. 1673.*

*MS. Wood 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 203.*

An. Dom.  
E 1679.

*In Bexley Church in Kent.*

Neer unto this place lyeth interred the body of No. 498.  
ANNE the surviving daughter of EDWARD BYSHOP Byshop.  
of *Evesham* in the County of *Worcester* & of the  
Middle Temple *London* Esq; & Wife of HENRY  
TRAVERS of *London* Gent. who after a religious & Travers.  
virtuous life & above 16 years intermarriage, where-  
in they had 2 Children, HENRY & ANNE, both dy-  
ing Infants & also here interred, departed to a blef-  
sed immortality the 6<sup>th</sup>. day of November A.D. 1679.  
to whose memory her husband erected this Monument.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In the Parish (formerly Collegiate) Church of  
Graystock in Cumberland.*

GULIELMUS WILLIAMS de S. *Nicholao* in Comitatu No. 499.  
*Glamorgan*. Generosus, (togâ sumptâ virili) sub fig- Williams.  
nis CAROLO constanter militavit; Dein lapsis aliquot  
annis *Cumbriam* auspicatò adveniens, ingessit se curis,  
tam diù fraterno consilio prosperè euntibus, quam  
mox turbidis quorundam livore. Ducitur sibi interea  
UXOR BARBARA, Charissima, Pia. Hic quatuor fi-  
liabus (intercisis aliquot) beatus; postquam domi bi-  
ennium morbo contabuit, Chartas Amicis, Deo Ani-  
mam piè concessit; cunctis suis mœrentibus 12. Ja-  
nuarij A. D. 1679.

*MS. ab Hug. Todd. S. T. P.*

*In the Church of All Saints at Birchington in  
the Isle of Tenet.*

Here lyeth the Body of THOMASINE Daughter of No. 500.  
THOMAS DENNE of *Denne hill* Esquire and Wife of Denne.  
Sir NICHOLAS CRISPE of *Quax*, who departed this Crispe.  
life in March 1679.

*Vide sub Ann. 1657.*

*MS. Lewis.*

*In*

An. Dom.

1679.



*In St. Andrew's Church, Cambridge.*

No. 501.

Wol-  
ryche.

Memoriæ sacrum

JOHANNIS WOLRYCHE Armigeri, ob valde veteres Majorū Ceras  
Admodum insignis.

Ob egregia Morum, Literarumq; merita, Coll. *Christi* dulcis Alumnus.  
Ob hæreditarias animi corporisq; dotes, Juvenis heu nupere qualis!

Cujus reliquiæ [more:

Variolarum morbo prærepti, sub hoc conduntur mar-  
Salutis Æra MDCLXXIX. Ætatis Anno XVI.

(Quàm brevis est ætas immodicis?)

Cujus Frater unicus THOMAS WOLRYCHE de *Dudmanston*  
In Agro *Salopiensi* Baronettus, hoc illi summæ Pietatis ergo  
Collachrymans devovit Monumentum.

Flos Juvenum cecidit: Juvenes in flebile bustum

Lilia purpureis spargite mista rosis:

Mista Rosis Lachrymis aspergite. Noster Adonis

Talia justa jubet. Dulcis Adoni vale.

*MS. Baker.*

*The END of this VOLUME.*





A N

# I N D E X

O F

## CHURCHES mentioned in this VOLUME.

### A.

- Bington*, Co. Northt. page 120, 158.
- A** *Aldbury*, Co. Surry, p. 15, 54.
- Aldby*, Co. Norf. p. 115, 149, 194.
- Aldermarston*, Co. Berk. p. 33.
- Alkmund*, Shrewsbury, p. 12, 43, 59.
- All-Saints*, Derby, p. 39, 40, 44, 70.
- All-Saints*, Birchington, Tenet, p. 55, 99, 100, 180, 199.
- All-Hallows Northstreet*, York, p. 159.
- All-Hallows*, Huntington, p. 196.
- Arthuret*, Co. Cumb. p. 51, 57, 148, 180.
- Ashamsted*, Co. Berk. p. 114.
- Audley*, Co. Staff. p. 48.

- Aukland*, Co. Dunelm. p. 150.
- Aynho*, Co. Northt. p. 169, 171.

### B.

- Bampton*, Co. Oxon. p. 149.
- Banger Cathedral*, p. 156.
- Barrington*, Great, Co. Oxon. p. 19.
- Baukewell*, Co. Derb. p. 22, 64.
- Beaconsfield*, Co. Bucks, p. 49.
- Beverley*, Co. Ebor. p. 40, 45, 114, 125.
- Bexley*, Co. Kant, p. 117, 187, 199.
- Bishop Stortford*, Co. Hertf. p. 90.
- Blackborton*, Co. Oxon. p. 52.
- Blichfield*, Co. Staff. p. 76, 155.
- Blunham*, Co. Bedf. p. 191.
- Bookham*, Co. Surr. p. 7, 19, 23.
- Botolph Aldersgate*, Lond. p. 87.
- Bow*, Co. Midd. p. 137, 144, 146.
- Bradfield*, Co. Berk. p. 100.

D d

Bray

# INDEX of CHURCHES.

- Bray, Co. Berk. p. 4, 7, 53, 66, 97.  
 Brewood, Co. Staff. p. 16.  
 Bridekirk, Co. Cumb. p. 121.  
 Brimton, Co. Berk. p. 102.  
 Budworth, Co. Cestr. p. 189.  
 Bugden, Co. Hunt. p. 96.  
 Burton, Co. Cumb. p. 37, 158.  
 Burton, Co. Staff. p. 42, 45, 48, 61.

## C.

- Camberwell, Co. Surr. p. 8, 34, 112, 148.  
 Cambridge, King's Coll. Chap. p. 7, 90, 197.  
 ————Trin. Hall Chap. p. 70, 172.  
 ————Jesus Coll. Chap. p. 83, 124, 146, 195.  
 ————Peter House Chap. p. 98.  
 ————Trin. Coll. Chap. p. 174.  
 ————Andrew's Chur. p. 103, 174, 200.  
 ————All-Saints Chur. p. 82, 165.  
 ————Benedict Chur. p. 17, 156, 162.  
 ————Edward's Chur. p. 141, 190.  
 ————Mary Major Chur. p. 12, 142.  
 ————Mary Minor Chur. p. 172.  
 ————Trinity Chur. p. 65, 170.  
 Carleton, Co. Northt. p. 28, 142.  
 Carlisle Cathedral, p. 191.  
 Chad, Co. Staff. p. 2, 53.  
 Chad, Shrewsbury, p. 5, 49, 73, 98.  
 Charlton, Co. Oxon. p. 26, 151.  
 Checkley, Co. Staff. p. 41, 50, 68.  
 Chepstow, Co. Monm. p. 103.  
 Chetwood, Co. Bucks. p. 79.  
 Chichley, Co. Bucks. p. 137, 151.  
 Christ's Church, York, p. 154.  
 Cleworth, Co. Berk. p. 51, 83, 100.  
 Connington, Co. Hunt. p. 92.  
 Consccliffe, Co. Dunelm. p. 175.  
 Cookham, Co. Berk. p. 34, 43, 57.  
 Cranford, Co. Midd. p. 155.  
 Cratfield, Co. Suff. p. 36.  
 Croydon, Co. Surr. p. 179.  
 Crux, York, p. 126, 133.

- Cuthbert, Edenhall, Co. Cumb. p. 71, 103, 177, 181.  
 Cuthbert, York, p. 121, 145.

## D.

- Dallinghoe, Co. Suff. p. 24.  
 Dallington, Co. Northt. p. 118, 130.  
 Dalston, Co. Cumb. p. 173.  
 Darking, Co. Surr. p. 85, 96.  
 Darsham, Co. Suff. p. 79.  
 Derfield, Co. Ebor. p. 62.  
 Dionys, York, p. 132.  
 Dodford, Co. Northt. p. 27.  
 Doncaster, Co. Ebor. p. 78.  
 Draycote, Co. Staff. p. 72, 85, 92.  
 Dunstable, Co. Bedf. p. 55.  
 Durham Cathedral, p. 91, 138, 165, 171.

## E.

- Easton Mauduit, Co. Northt. p. 32, 68, 144.  
 Egham, Co. Surr. p. 100.  
 Einston, Co. Oxon. p. 185.  
 Ely Cathedral, p. 93, 143, 144, 154, 160, 162, 170, 171.  
 Enfield, Co. Midd. p. 183.  
 Englefield, Co. Berk. p. 62, 74, 75, 89, 109.  
 Eton Coll. Co. Bucks. p. 18, 44, 49, 56, 58, 169, 185.

## F.

- Fawley Great, Co. Berk. p. 59.  
 Framlingham, Co. Suff. p. 28, 59.  
 Fyfield, Co. Berk. p. 3, 42.

## G.

- Gaystey, Co. Suff. p. 182, 186.  
 Giles Cripplegate, Lond. p. 187.  
 Giles in the Fields, Co. Midd. p. 132, 140.  
 Gloucester Cathedral, p. 156.  
 God's House Hospital, Norwich, p. 166.

Graystock,

# INDEX of CHURCHES.

Graystock, Co. Cumb. p. 199.  
 Great Gransden, Co. Hunt. p. 101.  
 Gresmere, Co. Westmer. p. 21.

## H.

Hadley, Co. Midd. p. 8, 28, 183.  
 Hadscot, Co. Ebor. p. 141.  
 Hadscot, Co. Norf. p. 146, 176.  
 Hallow, Co. Wigorn. p. 58.  
 Hambledon, Co. Bucks. p. 79.  
 Hanbury, Co. Staff. p. 91.  
 Hanny, Co. Berk. p. 42, 94, 98.  
 Hardwick, Co. Oxon. p. 170.  
 Heanore, Co. Derb. p. 63.  
 Heese, Co. Midd. p. 167.  
 Hellen Stonegate, York, p. 150.  
 Hendon, Co. Midd. p. 157, 176.  
 Hesketh, Co. Cumb. p. 182.  
 Highgate, Co. Midd. p. 43.  
 Houghton in the Spring, Co. Dunelm.  
 p. 176.  
 Hungerford, Co. Berk. p. 16.  
 Hurst, Co. Berk. p. 2, 6, 28, 84,  
 110.

## I.

Ingoldsbj, Co. Linc. p. 123.  
 John Baptist, Tenet, p. 88, 94, 116.  
 Islington, Co. Midd. p. 1, 3.

## K.

Kencot, Co. Oxon. p. 185. ✓  
 Kendall, Co. Westmer. p. 45.  
 Kensington, Co. Midd. p. 17, 152,  
 154, 189, 194.  
 Kimbolton, Co. Hunt. p. 61, 63,  
 108, 138, 147.  
 Kingsthorpe, Co. Northt. p. 136.  
 Kirkland, Co. Cumb. p. 93.  
 Knoll, Co. Warw. p. 167.

## L.

Lampport, Co. Northt. p. 163.  
 Langley, Co. Bucks. p. 31.

Launton, Co. Oxon. p. 25.  
 Laurence Appleby, Co. Cumb. p. 168.  
 ——— Waltham, Co. Berk. p. 6, 56.  
 ——— York, p. 27.  
 Laxfield, Co. Suff. p. 51, 53.  
 Lilleshull, Co. Salop. p. 81.  
 Lynton, Co. Cantab. p. 4, 195.

## M.

Malpas, Co. Cestr. p. 11.  
 Manchester, Co. Lanc. p. 39, 46, 49.  
 Margaret, Westminster, p. 180, 182.  
 Martin in the Fields, Westm. p. 61,  
 167, 171.  
 ——— Micklegate, York, p. 105, 145,  
 157.  
 ——— Coney-street, York, p. 124,  
 145, 173.  
 Mary Sellinge, Co. Kant. p. 1, 104.  
 ——— Minster, Tenet, p. 12.  
 ——— le Bone, Co. Midd. p. 14.  
 ——— Co. Linc. p. 25.  
 ——— Chester, p. 29.  
 ——— Hull, Co. Ebor. p. 42.  
 ——— Castlegate, York, p. 47.  
 ——— Wallingford, Co. Berk. p. 67.  
 ——— Huntington, p. 70.  
 ——— Lichfield, p. 72.  
 ——— Bishophill the Elder, York, p. 177.  
 Maurice, York, p. 174.  
 Maydstone, Co. Kant. p. 136.  
 Michael, Chester, p. 67.  
 ——— de Belfray, York, p. 26, 46, 147.  
 ——— Spurrier-gate, York, p. 103.  
 Mickleham, Co. Surr. p. 13, 33, 37,  
 43.  
 Milton Great, Co. Oxon. p. 32.  
 Mollington, Co. Oxon. p. 137.  
 Morley, Co. Derb. p. 47.  
 Morton South, Co. Berk. p. 44.  
 Moulton, Co. Suff. p. 173.

## N.

Namptwich, Co. Cestr. p. 10, 11,  
 17, 18, 31, 37, 63, 96.  
 Navestoke, Co. Essex, p. 20, 145.  
 Newbury,

# INDEX of CHURCHES.

Newbury, Co. Berk. p. 31.  
 Newnham, Co. . p. 193.  
 Newport, Co. Monm. p. 70, 184.  
 Nicholas, Co. Berk. p. 67.  
 — Tenet, Co. Kant. p. 4.  
 Norton, Co. Dunelm. p. 121.

## O.

Olave, York, p. 193.  
 Oswald, Chester, p. 9.  
 — Durham, p. 100.

## P.

Panghorn, Co. Berk. p. 75, 82, 111.  
 Paul's Cathedral, London, p. 86, 107.  
 Penrith, Co. Cumb. p. 186.  
 Peterborough Cathedral, p. 113.  
 Peter, St. Albans, Co. Hertf. p. 46.  
 — Bath, Co. Somersf. p. 3, 10, 16,  
 50, 51, 61, 65, 102, 109, 120,  
 122, 153.  
 — Chester, p. 9.  
 Pusey, Co. Berk. p. 23, 197.  
 Pyrton, Co. Wilts. p. 197.

## Q.

Quenington, Co. Gloc. p. 152.

## R.

Remnham, Co. Berk. p. 74.  
 Retford West, Co. Nott. p. 35.

## S.

Sall, Co. Norf. p. 147.  
 Sandford, Co. Oxon. p. 188.  
 Sephton, Co. Lanc. p. 88.  
 Shabbington, Co. Bucks. p. 188.  
 Shellingford, Co. Berks. p. 64, 83.  
 Sherborn, Co. Gloc. p. 105, 160.  
 — Co. . p. 158.  
 Sibton, Co. Suff. p. 65, 95.  
 Spelherst, Co. Kant. p. 84, 196.  
 Sprowstom, Co. Norf. p. 127.

Steeple Barton, Co. Oxon. p. 106, 143.  
 — Ashton, Co. Oxon. p. 157, 198.  
 Steventon, Co. Berk. p. 46.  
 Staveley, Co. Derby. p. 23.  
 Stilton, Co. Hunt. p. 71, 150, 151.  
 Stradbroke, Co. Suff. p. 9, 14, 20,  
 25.  
 Sunning, Co. Berks. p. 5, 24, 40,  
 102.  
 Sunningwell, Co. Berks. p. 18.  
 Sutton, Co. Bedf. p. 177.  
 — Courtney, Co. Berks. p. 60, 84.  
 Swallowfield, Co. Berks. p. 30.

## T.

Tattington, Co. Suff. p. 48, 71.  
 Terive Great, Co. Oxon. p. 161.  
 Thatcham, Co. Berk. p. 25, 33, 78.  
 Thorp, Co. Norf. p. 115, 123.  
 Trewbridge, Co. Wilts. p. 155.  
 Trinity Goodram-gate, York, p. 116,  
 191, 192, 196.  
 — Hull, Co. Ebor. p. 55, 83,  
 95, 108, 114, 117, 118, 121,  
 123, 154, 157, 159, 161, 184,  
 189.  
 — Micklegate, York, p. 170.

## U. V.

Vedast, Foster-Lane, Lond. p. 66.  
 Ufton, Co. . p. 81, 85.  
 Uske, Co. Monm. p. 50.

## W.

Wakefield, Co. Ebor. p. 80, 87, 109.  
 Walton upon Thames, Co. Surr. p. 89,  
 97.  
 Wantingtown, Co. Berks. p. 6.  
 Wargrave, Co. Berks. p. 2.  
 Watford, Co. Hertf. p. 3, 26, 54,  
 104, 106, 112, 119, 138.  
 Welford, Co. Berk. p. 190.  
 Werbury, Chester, p. 14.  
 West Woodhay, Co. Berk. p. 60.  
 Weston Favell, Co. Northt. p. 119,  
 159. West



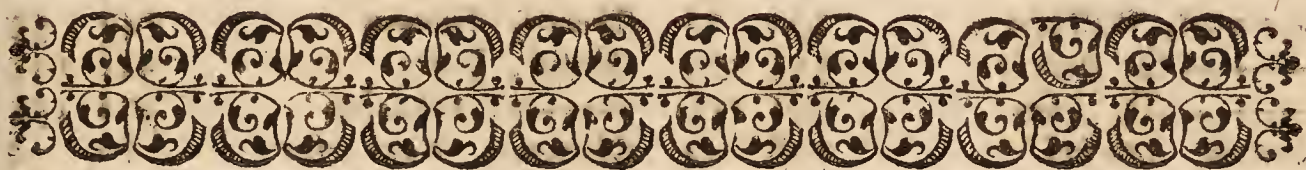
# INDEX of CHURCHES.

West Farley, Co. Kant. p. 130.  
 West Horseley, Co. Surr. p. 139.  
 Whitekirk, Co. Ebor. p. 37.  
 Willingdon, Co. Suff. p. 99.  
 Winchester Coll. Co. Hants. p. 35, 56,  
 89, 109, 153, 161, 184, 194.  
 Windsor Old, Co. Berk. p. 9, 52, 75,  
 86, 114, 141.  
 ——— New, Co. Berk. p. 39, 82,  
 95.  
 Wingfield, Co. Berk. p. 10, 29.  
 ——— Co. Suff. p. 32.  
 Wisbich, Co. Cantab. p. 119, 152.  
 Wittenham Little, Co. Berk. p. 52.

Witney, Co. Oxon. p. 54.  
 Wolverhampton, Co. Staff. p. 63.  
 Wood Ditton, Co. Essex. p. 178.  
 Wood Eaton, Co. Oxon. p. 138.  
 Wroxton, Co. Oxon. p. 77, 165.  
 Wychingham. Co. Norf. p. 192.

## Y.

York Cathedral, p. 101, 109, 110,  
 116, 124, 129, 133, 143, 160,  
 162.  
 Yoxford, Co. Suff. p. 73.



# An INDEX of PERSONS whose Inscriptions are recited in this Volume.

| Name                          | A. | No. Page | Name               | No. Page |
|-------------------------------|----|----------|--------------------|----------|
| ○ ○ ○ ○ Dams, Sir Thomas      |    | 326 127  | Ayshcombe, John    | 105 42   |
| ○ <b>A</b> ○ Airay, Adam      |    | 65 26    | ——— John           | 252 98   |
| ○ ○ ○ ○ Aislaby, George       |    | 413 162  | <b>B.</b>          |          |
| ○ ○ ○ ○ Alchorne, Ed-<br>ward |    | 43 16    | Baber, Anne        | 28 10    |
| Aldersey, William             |    | 170 63   | Bagot, Sir Hervey  | 200 76   |
| Aldrich, Robert               |    | 126 48   | ——— Sir Edward     | 391 155  |
| Alexander, Elizabeth          |    | 72 28    | Bagshaw, Edmund    | 271 104  |
| ——— Thomas                    |    | 159 59   | Baker, Sir George  | 319 123  |
| Allestrie, William            |    | 100 40   | ——— Thomas         | 34 12    |
| Anderton, Richard             |    | 300 116  | ——— Anne           | 56 23    |
| Anglesea, Eliz. Countess of   |    | 231 89   | Baldwin, Sarah     | 457 182  |
| Ashby, Elizabeth              |    | 366 146  | Barnfield, William | 7 3      |
| Ashton, William               |    | 23 8     | Banks, Henry       | 385 153  |
| ——— Henry                     |    | 279 108  | Barker, Henry      | 18 6     |
| Austen, Sir Robert            |    | 303 117  | ——— John           | 219 84   |
| Aylworth, Anthony             |    | 243 94   | Barnard, Henry     | 214 83   |
|                               |    |          | Barnes,            |          |

# INDEX of PERSONS.

| Name                     | No. | Page | Name                    | No. | Page |
|--------------------------|-----|------|-------------------------|-----|------|
| Barnes, Mary             | 11  | 4    | Burgoyne, Sir Roger     | 448 | 177  |
| ——— Judith               | 20  | 7    | Busby, Anne             | 343 | 138  |
| ——— Hesther              | 175 | 65   |                         |     |      |
| Barwick, John            | 277 | 107  | C.                      |     |      |
| Basire, Isaac            | 432 | 171  |                         |     |      |
| Bave, John               | 132 | 50   | Carlton, John           | 410 | 161  |
| ——— Anne                 | 163 | 61   | Carnaby, Sir Thomas     | 286 | 110  |
| Bawtry, Thomas           | 396 | 157  | ——— Anthony             | 485 | 194  |
| Beares, John             | 374 | 150  | Cartwright, William     | 425 | 169  |
| Beaumont, Elizabeth      | 240 | 93   | ——— John                | 433 | 171  |
| Bedingsfield, Sir Thomas | 206 | 79   | Carvox, Marmaduke       | 285 | 109  |
| Bellby, Susan            | 273 | 105  | Chamberlaine, John      | 4   | 2    |
| Belman, Lewis            | 332 | 132  | Chany, Richard          | 180 | 67   |
| Bennet, Jane             | 26  | 9    | Chare, George           | 439 | 174  |
| Berier, Robert           | 388 | 154  | ——— Thomas              | 491 | 196  |
| Berkley, Edward          | 96  | 39   | Cheeke, Lady Essex      | 165 | 61   |
| Bernard, William         | 194 | 73   | Cherry, Thomas          | 143 | 53   |
| ——— Sir Robert           | 311 | 120  | Chester, John           | 341 | 137  |
| ——— Sir John             | 401 | 158  | ——— Catharine           | 378 | 151  |
| Betton, Samuel           | 108 | 43   | Chewney, Katharine      | 13  | 4    |
| Beverley, Mary           | 158 | 59   | Child, Robert           | 421 | 167  |
| Biddulph, Theophilus     | 6   | 2    | Clagett, Martha         | 212 | 82   |
| ——— Elizabeth            | 141 | 53   | Clapham, Christopher    | 451 | 180  |
| Bigg, Phœbe              | 70  | 28   | Clark, Gabriel          | 236 | 91   |
| ——— Nathaniel            | 424 | 169  | ——— Anne                | 59  | 24   |
| Bigo, Walter             | 181 | 67   | Clavering, Jane         | 360 | 145  |
| Blackbeard, Nicholas     | 368 | 147  | Clayton, Dorothy        | 172 | 64   |
| Blake, Christopher       | 389 | 154  | ——— John                | 213 | 83   |
| Blease, Christopher      | 24  | 9    | ——— Richard             | 430 | 171  |
| Boldero, Edmund          | 490 | 195  | Clerk, Sir William      | 471 | 188  |
| Bowes, Sir Francis       | 442 | 175  | Cleyabrooke, Sarah      | 242 | 94   |
| Bowyer, Lady Hesther     | 290 | 112  | Cobb—— Lady             | 323 | 125  |
| ——— John                 | 383 | 153  | Coldwell, Judith        | 309 | 120  |
| Bradlawe, Thomas         | 137 | 51   | Cole, George            | 466 | 185  |
| Bradly, Thomas           | 142 | 53   | Coleby——                | 22  | 8    |
| Brailford, Phœbe         | 484 | 193  | Collins, Samuel         | 21  | 7    |
| Brerewood, Sir Robert    | 75  | 29   | ——— Mary                | 152 | 56   |
| Brett, Mary              | 377 | 151  | Colnet, Thomas          | 487 | 194  |
| Brewer, Jane             | 329 | 130  | Constable, Sir Philip   | 276 | 106  |
| Bridgman, Anne           | 453 | 180  | Cooke, Brian            | 202 | 78   |
| Briggs, Lady Elizabeth   | 179 | 67   | ——— Jonathan            | 409 | 161  |
| Brounsell, Anne          | 327 | 129  | Copland, Thomas         | 174 | 65   |
| Brownell, Dorothy        | 375 | 150  | Coppin, John            | 299 | 116  |
| ——— Mary                 | 379 | 151  | Cosin, John, Bp. Durham | 376 | 150  |
| Buck, Thomas             | 350 | 141  | Cotton, Sir Thomas      | 238 | 92   |
| Buckenham, John          | 349 | 141  | Crane, John             | 36  | 12   |
| ——— Jane                 | 443 | 176  | Craven, Sir Robert      | 384 | 153  |
|                          |     |      | Creswell,               |     |      |

# INDEX of PERSONS.

| Name                   | No. | Page | Name                      | No.      | Page |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------------------------|----------|------|
| Creswell, John         | 73  | 28   | Edmunds, John             | 77       | 31   |
| Crispe, Sir Nicholas   | 147 | 55   | Egerton, Sir Charles      | 235      | 98   |
| ———Henry               | 256 | 99   | Ellyott, James            | 449      | 178  |
| ———Thomas              | 257 | 100  | Englefield, William       | 232      | 89   |
| ———Lady Thomasine      | 500 | 199  | ———Susan                  | 264      | 102  |
| Crowch, Thomas         | 495 | 197  | ———Sir Francis            | 282      | 109  |
| <b>D.</b>              |     |      | English, Dorothy          | 336      | 136  |
| Dade, Henry            | 60  | 24   | Etheredg, Rose            | 399      | 157  |
| ———Elizabeth           | 125 | 48   | Evat, John                | 155      | 58   |
| ———William             | 189 | 71   | Ewer, James               | 9        | 3    |
| Dalston, Jane          | 468 | 186  | ———Henry                  | 66       | 26   |
| Daniel, Ingleby        | 361 | 145  | ———Henry                  | 145      | 54   |
| Darel, Barbara         | 88  | 35   | ———Henry                  | 275      | 106  |
| Darnelley, Daniel      | 184 | 70   | ———Humphry                | 308      | 119  |
| Darrell, Hugh          | 324 | 125  | <b>F.</b>                 |          |      |
| Davenport, Hugh        | 79  | 31   | Facy, John                | 203      | 78   |
| ———George              | 445 | 176  | Fairfax, Henry            | 3        | 2    |
| Davies, Elizabeth      | 459 | 183  | Farmer, Mary              | 86       | 34   |
| Davis, Benjamin        | 258 | 100  | ———John                   | 154      | 57   |
| Davison, Sir Thomas    | 315 | 121  | Fell, Margaret            | 48       | 18   |
| Davy, William          | 322 | 124  | Fermour, Edward           | 402      | 158  |
| Dawes, Lancelot        | 94  | 37   | Ferrour, Henry            | 382      | 152  |
| ———Frances             | 400 | 158  | Fisher, Edward            | 90       | 36   |
| Dayrell, Sir Thomas    | 336 | 133  | Flack, Robert             | 489      | 195  |
| Dennis, Richard        | 479 | 191  | Flemyng, Daniel           | 54       | 21   |
| Denny, Anthony         | 234 | 90   | ———John                   | 239      | 93   |
| Dewick, Francis        | 280 | 108  | Folkingham, John          | 115      | 45   |
| Dillingham, Theophilus | 476 | 190  | Ford, Sir Richard         | 470      | 187  |
| Dod, Judith            | 31  | 11   | Forster, Anne             | 85       | 33   |
| Downe, Thomas Earl of  | 201 | 77   | Foster, Sir Robert        | 259      | 100  |
| Drake, Grace           | 167 | 62   | Fouke, Thomas             | 42       | 16   |
| Draycott, Philip       | 191 | 72   | Fountayne, John           | 369      | 147  |
| ———Anne                | 222 | 85   | Fownes, Richard           | 392      | 155  |
| ———Richard             | 237 | 92   | Foxley, Mary              | 397      | 157  |
| Duke, Anne             | 348 | 141  | Frewen, Accepted, Archbp. |          |      |
| Dunch, Major           | 496 | 197  | York                      | 262      | 101  |
| Duport, Lucy           | 292 | 113  | ———Judith                 | 301      | 116  |
| Dutton, John           | 274 | 105  | Frickley, Arthur          | 225      | 87   |
| ———Lady Mary           | 408 | 160  | Fulham, Dorothy           | 307      | 119  |
| Dyot, Sir Richard      | 192 | 72   | Fuller, William           | 177      | 66   |
| <b>E.</b>              |     |      | Fulwood, Jane             | 106      | 42   |
| Eardley, Edward        | 124 | 48   | <b>G.</b>                 |          |      |
| Edgar, Robert          | 80  | 32   | Garrard, Jane             | 83       | 33   |
|                        |     |      |                           | Gilbert, |      |

# INDEX of PERSONS.

| Name               | No. | Page | Name                    | No. | Page |
|--------------------|-----|------|-------------------------|-----|------|
| Gilbert, Henry     | 431 | 171  | Hobson, Lucie           | 135 | 51   |
| Gilby, Emanuel     | 207 | 80   | Hodges, Thomas          | 381 | 152  |
| Girdler, Jane      | 320 | 124  | Holt, Susan             | 205 | 79   |
| Girling, Susan     | 25  | 9    | Hooke, Dorothy          | 15  | 5    |
| ———William         | 38  | 14   | Hord, Barbara           | 372 | 149  |
| ———William         | 52  | 20   | Howard, Sir Francis     | 19  | 7    |
| Goad, Jane         | 156 | 58   | Hungerford, Sir Anthony | 140 | 52   |
| Goddard, Francis   | 44  | 16   | Hunt, Jeremy            | 460 | 184  |
| Godfrey, Katharine | 166 | 62   | Hyde, John              | 265 | 102  |
| ———Thomas          | 272 | 104  | ———Humphry              | 287 | 110  |
| Gooding, John      | 318 | 123  |                         |     |      |
| Goring, Edward     | 210 | 82   | I.                      |     |      |
| Gosling, Henry     | 412 | 162  | Jackson, Simon          | 186 | 70   |
| Goyen, Susanna     | 148 | 55   | ———Francis              | 268 | 103  |
| Graham, William    | 134 | 51   | Jenyns, Anne            | 121 | 46   |
| ———Sir George      | 153 | 57   | Jernegan, Mary          | 50  | 19   |
| Greene, John       | 53  | 20   | Ingram, Sir Arthur      | 95  | 38   |
| Greenwood, Daniel  | 398 | 157  | ———Sir William          | 355 | 143  |
| ———Daniel          | 497 | 198  | Inon, William           | 269 | 103  |
| Greirson, Robert   | 310 | 120  | Jones, William          | 131 | 50   |
| Grenling, Anthony  | 62  | 25   | Jorden, Thomas          | 365 | 146  |
| Grevile, Diana     | 422 | 167  | Ireland, George         | 14  | 5    |
| Griffin Richard    | 197 | 75   | Isaiah, Paul            | 128 | 49   |
| Grimstone, Edward  | 127 | 49   | Isham, Elizabeth        | 138 | 52   |
| ———Stephen         | 370 | 148  | ———Sir Justinian        | 415 | 163  |
|                    |     |      | K.                      |     |      |
| H.                 |     |      | Kaye, Robert            | 283 | 109  |
| Hale, Bernard      | 253 | 98   | Kempe, Sarah            | 8   | 3    |
| Hales, John        | 114 | 44   | Kiblewhite, Francis     | 27  | 9    |
| Hall, Thomas       | 71  | 28   | King, Robert            | 78  | 31   |
| ———Stephen         | 216 | 83   | ———George               | 281 | 109  |
| Harris, Richard    | 63  | 25   | ———Robert               | 434 | 172  |
| ———Thomas          | 230 | 89   | ———John                 | 462 | 184  |
| Harrison, James    | 340 | 137  | Kingsmill, Elizabeth    | 469 | 187  |
| Hawkins, Robert    | 390 | 155  | Kirkbride, Bernard      | 455 | 182  |
| Hayes, Alexander   | 215 | 83   | Kirkby, William         | 5   | 2    |
| ———Frances         | 411 | 161  | Kirkwood, Elizabeth     | 456 | 182  |
| ———Thomas          | 260 | 100  | Knight, John            | 16  | 6    |
| Hayne, Thomason    | 93  | 37   | ———Richard              | 64  | 25   |
| Hazell, James      | 104 | 42   | L.                      |     |      |
| Hennage, George    | 316 | 122  | Lancastre, John         | 313 | 121  |
| Herbert, Henry     | 325 | 126  | Lane, Susanna           | 10  | 3    |
| ———Alexander       | 334 | 133  | ———Lady                 |     |      |
| Hesketh, Thomas    | 69  | 27   |                         |     |      |
| Hide, Dorothy      | 160 | 60   |                         |     |      |
| ———George          | 218 | 84   |                         |     |      |

# INDEX of PERSONS.

| Name                          | No. | Page | Name                      | No. | Page |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------------------------|-----|------|
| ————Lady Margaret             | 338 | 136  | Molineux, Lady Mary       | 228 | 80   |
| Langley, Thomas               | 254 | 98   | Montagu, Mary             | 39  | 14   |
| Lany, Charles                 | 357 | 144  | Morgan, Robert Bp: Bangor | 395 | 156  |
| ————Benjamin Bp: Ely          | 414 | 162  | ————William               | 463 | 184  |
| Laton, Charles                | 407 | 160  | Morton, Thomas Bp: Durham | 183 | 68   |
| Lawe, Edward                  | 426 | 170  | Mosse, Elizabeth          | 250 | 97   |
| Leg, William                  | 359 | 144  | Mundy, Francis            | 477 | 190  |
| Leicester, Sir Peter          | 473 | 189  | Musgrave, Lady Julian     | 190 | 71   |
| Le Neve, Oliver               | 482 | 192  | ————Lady Mary             | 267 | 103  |
| Leveson, Sir Richard          | 209 | 81   | ————Mary                  | 447 | 177  |
| Lilburne, Thomas              | 278 | 108  | ————Sir Philip            | 454 | 181  |
| Lilly, William                | 437 | 173  |                           |     |      |
| Lister, Hugh                  | 302 | 117  | N.                        |     |      |
| ————Lady Elizabeth            | 305 | 118  |                           |     |      |
| Lloyd, Martha                 | 76  | 30   |                           |     |      |
| Loe, William                  | 481 | 192  | Nevile, Charles           | 233 | 90   |
| London, Thomas                | 298 | 115  | Nicholas, Sir Edward      | 346 | 139  |
| Longueville, Gray             | 478 | 191  | Nicholson, Richard        | 416 | 165  |
| Lownt, Joan                   | 133 | 50   | Nourse, Anne              | 345 | 138  |
| Loyd, John                    | 420 | 167  |                           |     |      |
| Lucy, Kingsmill               | 406 | 160  | O.                        |     |      |
| Lybbe, George                 | 429 | 170  |                           |     |      |
|                               |     |      |                           |     |      |
| M.                            |     |      | Oakley, Richard           | 61  | 25   |
|                               |     |      | Oldisworth, Mary          | 464 | 185  |
| Mainwaring, Martha            | 169 | 63   | Offent, Henry             | 486 | 194  |
| Maistermans, Thomas           | 120 | 46   | Owen, William             | 196 | 74   |
| Mallock, Roger                | 136 | 51   | Oxenbridge, Jane          | 49  | 18   |
| Manchester, Essex Countess of | 171 | 63   |                           |     |      |
| ————Edward Earl of            | 367 | 147  | P.                        |     |      |
| Manwaring, Matthew            | 30  | 10   | Pagitt, Justinian         | 333 | 132  |
| Maskelyne, Nevill             | 494 | 197  | ————Dorcas                | 347 | 140  |
| Mason, Sarah                  | 263 | 106  | Palmer, Sir Geoffrey      | 352 | 142  |
| Masters, James                | 284 | 109  | Paramor, Thomas           | 35  | 12   |
| Masterson, Thomas             | 32  | 11   | Paramour, Joshua          | 2   | 1    |
| Melling, John                 | 373 | 149  | Paris, Maydeline          | 12  | 4    |
| Mellor, Robert                | 112 | 44   | Parker, Sir Thomas        | 255 | 99   |
| Merrye, Elisabeth             | 41  | 15   | Parry, Elizabeth          | 178 | 66   |
| Michel, John                  | 223 | 86   | Parsons, Philip           | 51  | 19   |
| ————Joane                     | 467 | 186  | Pawlet, John Lord         | 195 | 74   |
| Mickleton, Christopher        | 344 | 138  | ————Honora Lady           | 199 | 75   |
| Mico, Aaron                   | 45  | 17   | Pawson, John              | 446 | 177  |
| Midgley, Elisabeth            | 427 | 170  | Payne, Mary               | 342 | 138  |
| Mingay, Anne                  | 354 | 143  | Pearson, John             | 304 | 117  |
| ————Jane                      | 386 | 154  | ————Henry                 | 440 | 174  |
| ————John                      | 428 | 170  |                           |     |      |

# INDEX of PERSONS.

| Name                                                     | No. Page | Name                               | No. Page |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Pembroke, Dorset and Montgomery, Anne Countess of</i> | 423 168  | S.                                 |          |
| <i>Perkins, Francis</i>                                  | 208 81   | <i>Sacheverell, Jacinth</i>        | 123 47   |
| <i>Perkins, Francis</i>                                  | 221 85   | <i>Thomas</i>                      | 417 165  |
| <i>Perrott, Richard</i>                                  | 363 145  | <i>Saltmarsh, Matthew</i>          | 474 189  |
| <i>Petit, Henry</i>                                      | 227 88   | <i>Salvin, Farrard</i>             | 261 100  |
| <i>Peyton, Elizabeth</i>                                 | 176 65   | <i>Sanderson, Robert Bp. Linc.</i> | 248 96   |
| <i>Philips, Owen</i>                                     | 461 184  | <i>Sandys, Samuel</i>              | 435 172  |
| <i>Pierce, John</i>                                      | 46 17    | <i>Savile, William</i>             | 173 64   |
| <i>Pocoke, Edward</i>                                    | 295 114  | <i>Scawen, Francis</i>             | 351 142  |
| <i>Porne, William</i>                                    | 107 42   | <i>Scrivener, John</i>             | 245 95   |
| <i>Portland, Jerome Earl of</i>                          | 251 97   | <i>Seyliard, Francis</i>           | 438 173  |
| <i>Pott, Edward</i>                                      | 1 1      | <i>Shawe, Dorothy</i>              | 149 55   |
| <i>Pount, Margaret</i>                                   | 113 44   | <i>Sheffield, John</i>             | 362 145  |
| <i>Powell, John</i>                                      | 472 188  | <i>Sheldon, Bridget</i>            | 353 143  |
| <i>Powle, Elizabeth</i>                                  | 380 152  | <i>Gilbert Abp. Cant.</i>          | 450 179  |
| <i>Powney, Richard</i>                                   | 139 52   | <i>George</i>                      | 488 194  |
| <i>Prince, Anne</i>                                      | 328 129  | <i>Sherman, Jo.</i>                | 364 146  |
| <i>Pusey, Richard</i>                                    | 58 23    | <i>Shipton, James</i>              | 291 113  |
|                                                          |          | <i>Sivedall, Dorothy</i>           | 110 43   |
| <b>R.</b>                                                |          | <i>Skinner, Mary</i>               | 403 159  |
| <i>Raikes, Thomas</i>                                    | 244 95   | <i>Smith, Jo.</i>                  | 109 43   |
| <i>Rayle, Paul</i>                                       | 164 61   | <i>Smythies, John</i>              | 122 47   |
| <i>Raynsford, William</i>                                | 306 118  | <i>Southwood, Alexander</i>        | 129 49   |
| <i>Robert</i>                                            | 330 130  | <i>Stanlake, Anthony</i>           | 371 148  |
| <i>Reeve, Mary</i>                                       | 266 102  | <i>Stanley, Joan</i>               | 99 39    |
| <i>Reve, Augustine</i>                                   | 297 115  | <i>Alice</i>                       | 118 46   |
| <i>Rich, Charles</i>                                     | 102 41   | <i>Stanthey, Eliz.</i>             | 40 14    |
| <i>Sir Charles</i>                                       | 458 183  | <i>Stanwick, Thomas</i>            | 480 191  |
| <i>Richardson, William</i>                               | 493 196  | <i>Starkey, Francis</i>            | 97 39    |
| <i>Rix, Nicholas</i>                                     | 419 166  | <i>Mary</i>                        | 98 39    |
| <i>Roberts, George</i>                                   | 204 79   | <i>Stavelen, Mary</i>              | 198 75   |
| <i>Robinson, Jane</i>                                    | 288 111  | <i>Sterne, Anne</i>                | 335 133  |
| <i>Elenor</i>                                            | 321 124  | <i>St. John, Christian</i>         | 57 23    |
| <i>Sir William</i>                                       | 483 193  | <i>Storey, Thomasin</i>            | 452 180  |
| <i>Rogers, Lucy</i>                                      | 293 114  | <i>Stowrton, Lady Frances</i>      | 247 96   |
| <i>John</i>                                              | 314 121  | <i>Strickland, Walter</i>          | 116 45   |
| <i>Roper, Samuel</i>                                     | 168 63   | <i>Stydolfe, Thomas</i>            | 37 13    |
| <i>Rose, Christopher</i>                                 | 270 103  | <i>Sir Francis</i>                 | 111 43   |
| <i>Rosthorne, Elizabeth</i>                              | 130 49   | <i>Sunibanke, Joan</i>             | 246 95   |
| <i>Rudyerd, Sir Benjamin</i>                             | 161 60   | T.                                 |          |
| <i>Russel, Thomas</i>                                    | 394 156  | <i>Taylor, Temperance</i>          | 103 41   |
|                                                          |          | <i>John</i>                        | 182 68   |
|                                                          |          | <i>Thomas</i>                      |          |

# INDEX of PERSONS.

| Name                      | No. | Page | Name                       | No. | Page |
|---------------------------|-----|------|----------------------------|-----|------|
| —— Thomas                 | 492 | 196  | Wilbraham, Ralph           | 92  | 37   |
| Terrey, William           | 151 | 56   | —— Richard                 | 249 | 96   |
| Thomas, Katharine         | 150 | 56   | Wilkinson, Elisabeth       | 82  | 32   |
| Thornton, Samuel          | 465 | 185  | Willis, Richard            | 187 | 70   |
| Tompson, William          | 188 | 71   | Williams, Griffith         | 157 | 59   |
| Travers, Anne             | 498 | 199  | —— Roger                   | 185 | 70   |
| Tyreman, Henry            | 387 | 154  | —— William                 | 499 | 199  |
|                           |     |      | Wilmer, Rachel             | 356 | 144  |
| V.                        |     |      | Wilmot, Helena             | 17  | 6    |
|                           |     |      | Winchester, HONORA Mar-    |     |      |
| Vaughan, Edward           | 193 | 73   | chioness of                | 229 | 89   |
| Vaux, Sir Edward          | 220 | 85   | Winder, Thomas             | 29  | 10   |
| Verney, Sir Grevile       | 331 | 131  | —— Cuthbert                | 74  | 29   |
| Vincent, Joan             | 87  | 34   | Wiseman, Dulcibella        | 119 | 46   |
| Viner, Thomas             | 393 | 156  | Wither, William            | 89  | 35   |
| Underwood, George         | 475 | 189  | Witton, Joshua             | 405 | 159  |
|                           |     |      | Wedhull, Anthony           | 339 | 137  |
| W.                        |     |      | Wolryche, John             | 501 | 200  |
|                           |     |      | Woodeson, William          | 211 | 82   |
| Walker, Martha            | 217 | 84   | Worthington, Mary          | 317 | 123  |
| Wall, William             | 84  | 33   | Wrench, Richard            | 418 | 165  |
| Walton, Brian Bp. Chester | 224 | 86   | Wright, Richard            | 33  | 11   |
| Ward, Luke                | 404 | 159  | —— Elisabeth               | 47  | 17   |
| Warner, Robert            | 91  | 36   | —— Anne                    | 226 | 87   |
| Warnford, John            | 241 | 94   | Wyrley, Valentine          | 68  | 27   |
| Warton, Sir Michael       | 101 | 40   |                            |     |      |
| —— John                   | 117 | 45   | Y.                         |     |      |
| Watkinson, Henry          | 312 | 121  | Yarburgh, John             | 67  | 26   |
| Wells, Bernard            | 55  | 22   | Yate, Daniel               | 441 | 174  |
| Wenman, Mary              | 146 | 54   | Yeates, Charles            | 436 | 173  |
| West, John                | 294 | 114  | Yelverton, Sir Christopher | 81  | 32   |
| Westly, William           | 162 | 61   | —— Sir Henry               | 358 | 144  |
| Whichcote, Sir Jeremy     | 444 | 176  |                            |     |      |
| White, Elisabeth          | 289 | 112  |                            |     |      |
| Wicks, Henry              | 144 | 54   |                            |     |      |

F I N I S.

LIST OF THE ...

|     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 100 | ... | ... | ... |
| 101 | ... | ... | ... |
| 102 | ... | ... | ... |
| 103 | ... | ... | ... |
| 104 | ... | ... | ... |
| 105 | ... | ... | ... |
| 106 | ... | ... | ... |
| 107 | ... | ... | ... |
| 108 | ... | ... | ... |
| 109 | ... | ... | ... |
| 110 | ... | ... | ... |
| 111 | ... | ... | ... |
| 112 | ... | ... | ... |
| 113 | ... | ... | ... |
| 114 | ... | ... | ... |
| 115 | ... | ... | ... |
| 116 | ... | ... | ... |
| 117 | ... | ... | ... |
| 118 | ... | ... | ... |
| 119 | ... | ... | ... |
| 120 | ... | ... | ... |
| 121 | ... | ... | ... |
| 122 | ... | ... | ... |
| 123 | ... | ... | ... |
| 124 | ... | ... | ... |
| 125 | ... | ... | ... |
| 126 | ... | ... | ... |
| 127 | ... | ... | ... |
| 128 | ... | ... | ... |
| 129 | ... | ... | ... |
| 130 | ... | ... | ... |
| 131 | ... | ... | ... |
| 132 | ... | ... | ... |
| 133 | ... | ... | ... |
| 134 | ... | ... | ... |
| 135 | ... | ... | ... |
| 136 | ... | ... | ... |
| 137 | ... | ... | ... |
| 138 | ... | ... | ... |
| 139 | ... | ... | ... |
| 140 | ... | ... | ... |
| 141 | ... | ... | ... |
| 142 | ... | ... | ... |
| 143 | ... | ... | ... |
| 144 | ... | ... | ... |
| 145 | ... | ... | ... |
| 146 | ... | ... | ... |
| 147 | ... | ... | ... |
| 148 | ... | ... | ... |
| 149 | ... | ... | ... |
| 150 | ... | ... | ... |

2 1 W 1 2





